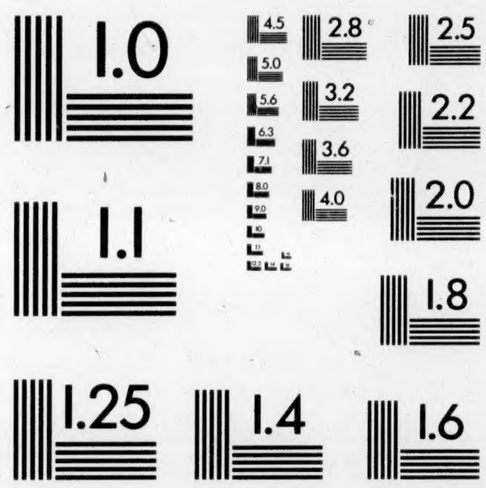
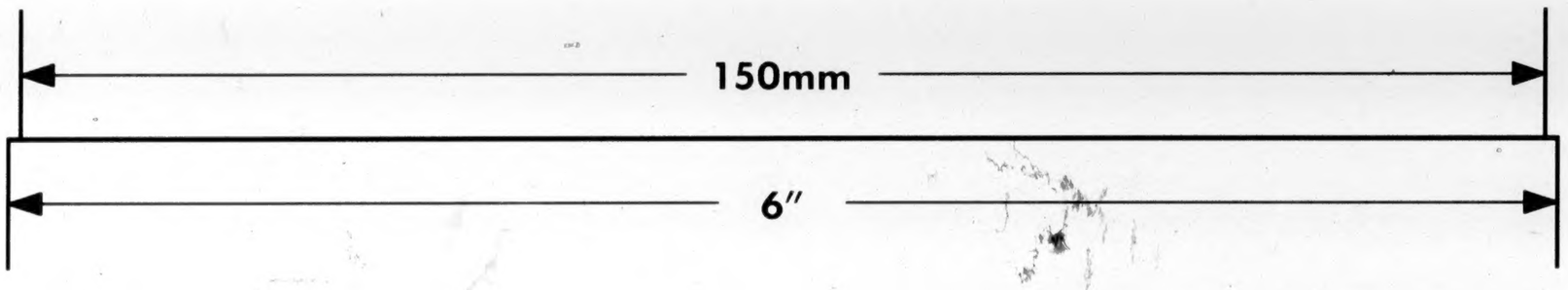
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)









APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

VW

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

C Smith

OPERATOR

Z-3

CAMERA

7-31-98

DATE FILMED

10x

REDUCTION RATIO

1461-0552-018-04

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1818

PROJECT NUMBER

163

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

163

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Dee Benson
Ann N. Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
MaryAnn Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Giovanni Croce
B.H. Custer
Bob Denney
Richard Dow
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Sarah McDougall
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
Cathy Tinston
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Milt Weatherhead
Russ Weidman
C. Lois Young
Robert Young

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The **1st Regiment Light Artillery** was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The **2d Regiment Light Artillery** consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15–16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865.*

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations.*

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at http://www.nara.gov.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll	Description
	1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery
1	Ackerson, David – Baker, Barney
2	Baker, George – Bogle, Harry
3	Bolden, Joseph – Brown, Edwin G.
4	Brown, George – Carmack, Bachus
5	Carmack, Gilbert – Cleveland, Loudon
6	Clevenger, Charles – Cune, John C.
7	Curd, George – Eblin, Richard
8	Eckles, Silas – Furbush, Lewis
9	Gaines, George – Greenleaf, Andrew
10	Greenleaf, Julius – Hart, Benjamin
11	Hartman, Henry – Hoff, David
12	Holland, John – Jackson, Thomas J.
13	Jackson, Washington – Jones, James
14	Jones, John – Ledgewood, Clayborne
15	Lee, Elhanon – Martin, Robert
16	Mason, Henry – McKenney, Elijah
17	McKinney, Lewis – Montcastle, Stewart
18	Montgomery, Alfred – Owens, Benjamin
19	Owens, Granville – Ragan, Nelson
20	Ragan, Rome – Russell, Orlando A.
21	Russell, Perry – Smith, Archie
22	Smith, Bart – Suddles, Robert
23	Summers, Joseph D. – Turner, Charles
24	Turner, Henry – Weir, Richard
25	Weir, Robert – Willis, Albert
26	Willis, Beverly S. – Zimmerman, William
	3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery
27	Abel, William – Armour, Lewis
28	Armstaed, William – Beaufort, Thomas
29	Beaumont, Henry – Bowler, Lafayette P.
30	Bowman, Fleming – Brummer, John E.
31	Bryan, Solon – Carter, William
32	Cartman, John – Cook, Isham
33	Cook, John – Davis, Doctor
34	Davis, George – Easen, Samuel
35	Easley, Wesley – Flinn, Clay
36	Flint, James – Gilbreth, Eli

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkay, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

Roll	Description
	5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
78	Abbott, Richard – Armstrong, William
79	Arrindale, John B. – Bentley, Francis A.
80	Bentley, Isam – Brooks, Lawyer
81	Brooks, Robert – Cabin, Henry
82	Cabin, Shadrick – Coleman, Nathan
83	Coleman, William – Davidson, Ellis
84	Davis, Alfred – Dodd, Taylor
85	Dodds, Peter – Feltis, Jackson
86	Felton, Martin – Gilford, Charles
87	Gillespie, Gilbert – Hagan, Alex
88	Hagans, Joseph – Hayes, John S.
89	Haythorn, Henry – Hood, John
90	Hooker, William – James, Warren
91	January, Nathan – Johnson, Wiley
92	Johnson, William – Kindley, Edward
93	King, Elijah – Lewis, Ely J.
94	Lewis, George W. – Manitoe, Samuel
95	Manly, Elisha – McNeil, William
96	McQuilley, Clayton – Mosley, Jacob
97	Moss, Alfred – Parker, James
98	Parker, John H. – Powell, Monroe
99	Power, Henry – Roach, Watt
100	Robb, Benjamin – Shaw, Barrow
101	Shaw, James – Smith, Robert
102	Smith, Samuel – Tate, John
103	Taylor, Anderson – Trueman, Henry
104	Truman, Nelson – Ward, George
105	Ward, Jacob – West, Moses
106	Westbrook, Ellick – Williams, John B.
107	Williams, Jordan – Wood, Theodore
108	Woodam, Henry – Young, William
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Allen, Geo. – Young, L.
	6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
109	Aaron, William – Barton, Granderson
110	Baseman, Jerry – Bracton, John
111	Bradford, Henry – Bush, Wilson
112	Bustis, Mondey – Clay, Henry
113	Clay, William – Davenport, William
114	Davenport, Wilson – Dunbar, Newton

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley Miscellaneous Service Cards Adams, Winder - Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

Roll	Description
	9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
154	Ailer, John – Coleman, Miles
155	Collins, Moses A. – Grosskopff, Edward
156	Grubb, Andrew – Landon, Harry
157	Lanier, Jesse – Payne, George
158	Payne, James – Tory, Madison
159	Toryand, Emanuel – Young, George
	10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
160	Aaron, Benjamin – Auguste, Daniel
161	Augustus, Edward – Benson, George
162	Bentley, William H. – Brooks, Walker
163	Brooks, Washington – Camel, Paul
164	Cameron, Henry – Coleman, James
165	Coleman, John – Deale, Joseph
166	Deale, Thomas – Ellis, Robert
167	Ellis, Silas – Frederick, Joseph
168	Freeland, Martin A. – Grandison, Alfred
169	Grant, Moses – Harrison, Logan
170	Harrison, Thomas – Hoyt, Joseph
171	Hubbard, Henry – Jenkins, Solomon
172	Jennings, Caleb – Jozen, Jules
173	Julia, Nora – Libscomb, George
174	Lightfoot, Columbus – Maryday, John
175	Masdael, Noel – Misker, Robert
176	Mitchel, Alexander – Oldham, George B.
177	Oliver, Emile – Purnell, John
178	Putnam, Winthrop D. – Robinson, Henry
179	Robinson, Isaac – Simmons, Owen
180	Simms, Amos – Spencer, John
181	Spriggs, Thomas – Thornton, John
182	Thurston, Charles – Warner, Dudley
183	Warner, George E. – Wesley, John
184	West, Alexander – Willis, Stephen
185	Willson, George – Zozey, Jules Miscellaneous Service Cards Cann, Mercer – Grayson, John W.
186	Miscellaneous Service Cards Green, Andrew P. – Rygaard, Soren
187	Miscellaneous Service Cards Sabatier, Peter – Zevenette, Paul

Roll	Description
	11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
188	Abbott, George M. – Bailey, James A.
189	Baird, Sylvester – Boardley, James
190	Boardley, John W. – Brown, Nathan
191	Brown, Samuel – Carter, William H.
192	Cartright, George W. – Commings, Hugh S.
193	Comstock, Joseph J. – Davis, Lyman
194	Davis, Stephen – Dubois, James
195	Duesenbury, Lewis – Fletcher, Roderick S.
196	Fletcher, Samuel – Garrison, John
197	Gaskell, George L. – Groff, Joseph
198	Guard, Andrew – Hector, William H.
199	Heelms, Harkness – Howard, Richard
200	Howard, Thomas – Jackson, Lewis
201	Jackson, Norton – Johnson, Joseph W.
202	Johnson, Nathan – King, Cornelius
203	King, George – Loucks, John A.
204	Low, Charles H. – Miller, Benjamin
205	Miller, Floyd N. – Nicholas, Samuel
206	Nichols, Alfred – Pierce, George W.
207	Pierce, John B. – Reed, Washington
208	Reese, Edward – Sampson, William H.
209	Sanders, Edward – Skanks, James S.
210	Skanks, Thomas C. – Sommerset, Levi
211	Southwick, Henry K. – Taylor, Alfred M.
212	Taylor, Charles – Townsend, John
213	Tracy, John – Warren, John
214	Washington, George – Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
215	Wigden, Cyrus B. – Wilson, Samuel
216	Wilson, William – Young, Francis Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbot, George W. – Dyer, William S.
217	Miscellaneous Service Cards Earl, Peter – Young, William H.
	12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
218	Abbott, John – Barbee, Squire
219	Barber, Sherwood – Boller, Jerry
220	Bolor, Collins – Bryant, Frederick
221	Bryant, Henry – Bush, Reason
222	Butler, Aaron – Clark, Richard
223	Clark, Samuel – Criffield, Lewis

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas Miscellaneous Service Cards Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

Roll	Description
262	Willett, Robert – Young, William
263	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abbott, Josiah – Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

264	Acot, Isaac – Becton, Henry
265	Becton, Moses – Burke, George W.
266	Burke, William A. – Davis, Toney
267	Dean, Thomas – Fullford, William
268	Fulton, James – Hardy, William
269	Harget, Israel – Hovey, William
270	Howard, Calvin – Kensley, Silas
271	Kent, Henry – McKeever, Simon
272	McMichael, Joseph – Noble, William
273	Nobles, Charles – Randall, Evans
274	Randall, Willey – Shark, Bryant
275	Sheckelford, Daniel – Smith, Samuel
276	Smith, Sterling – Thompson, John Henry
277	Thompson, Mark – Weeks, Ezekiel
278	Weidman, Albert – Wilson, Payton
279	Wilson, Richard – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Acott, Isaac – Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

280	Able, John – Bernard, Albert
281	Berry, Henry – Brown, Sang
282	Brown, Thomas – Clark, William
283	Clay, Henry – Disen, Henry
284	Disen, Watkins – Francis, Henry
285	Franklin, Albert – Haines, Roe
286	Haines, Thomas – Hunt, Thomas
287	Hunter, Alexander M. – Kennedy, Abram
288	Kennel, George – March, George
289	Marcy, Anthony – Mobbs, Daniel
290	Moffet, John – Pattiller, Alfred
291	Pattiller, Patrick – Richardson, Jacob
292	Ridgeway, Anthony – Smith, Louis B.
293	Smith, Minus – Tucker, Alfred

Roll	Description
294	Tucker, Sandy – Williams, Calvin
295	Williams, Charles – Zinum, John
296	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abraham, Francis – Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

297	Alexander, John – Hancock, George W.
298	Hanson, Noah C. – Scott, Andrew
299	Scott, Reynolds – Yeager, John Miscellaneous Service Cards Douglass, H. Ford – Minor, P.M.

NARA 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 163

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Brooks, Washington – Camel, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

360

Brooks, Washington

Co 6, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private P Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 9 7 7 0 2	26	
2	5 4 9 8 1 0 1	27	
3	5 4 9 8 2 0 2	28	
4	5 4 9 8 2 9 9	29	
5	5 4 9 8 3 9 7	30	
6	5 4 9 8 5 0 1	31	
7	5 4 9 8 6 4 2	32	
8	5 4 9 8 7 8 1	33	
9	5 4 9 8 9 1 9	34	
10	5 4 9 9 0 6 0	35	
11	5 4 9 9 1 9 7	36	
12	5 4 9 9 3 3 3	37	
13	5 4 9 9 4 6 9	38	
14	5 4 9 9 6 0 6	39	
15	5 4 9 9 7 4 2	40	
16	5 4 9 9 8 7 7	41	
17	5 5 0 0 0 1 0	42	
18	5 5 0 0 1 4 6	43	
19	5 5 0 0 2 7 2	44	
20	5 5 0 0 4 0 7	45	
21	5 4 9 0 1 3 5	46	
22	40745632	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a 33 RCY 64

See also

NARA 3

(B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 10, 1863.

Where N. Orleans La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

***This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.**

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

NARA 4

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4th to 29th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 5

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 6

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 7

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 8

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Muldemann
Copyist.

NARA 9

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 1A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Teamster

Book mark:

Jacade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 11

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty Teamster

Book mark:

Lewis

Copyist.

NARA 12

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty Teamster

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 13

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty as Teamster

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 14

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Teamster.

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 15

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Teamster.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 16

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. as Teamster

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 17

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as Teamster

Book mark:

N. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 18

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily Duty as Teamster.

Book mark:

A. L. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 19

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as teamster.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 2A

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Brook

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 21

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: daily duty as Teamster Due for loss of Cumpson & Tent

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 22

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fortress Rucker Va, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined Orig Org
Discharged Feb 3. 1867,
by reason of Expiration
of term of service

Book mark: .....

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 23

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Brookes

Pvt., Co. 6, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (10 Regt: H. Artj, Compa
d Assigned Gain: Jan 10
New Orleans Recruit from
Depot.
On duty detailed Co. Cooks

Dec 1864 (10 Regt. U. S. Col'd Hv.
Artj) On duty, wagoner.
Jan to Aug 1865. On duty as
Teamster.
Oct 1865 to Feb. 1866 On duty as
Teamster.
Mch to June 1866 On daily duty
in Q. M. Dept.
July & Aug 1866 On extra, or daily
duty as Teamster.
Nov & Dec 1866 On duty in Q. M. Dept.
Jan 1867. On duty as Teamster.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 24

6

B | 10 Ark | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Brooks

Prv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 89 29/100; due U. S. $ 28 85/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 02/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100 due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1st A. & A.

now 10 U.S.C.A. Hvy. Drop for Desertion

Book mark:

L. Lewis

Copyist.

(349)

NARA 25

361

Brough. John

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55070105	26	
2	55070392	27	
3	55070539	28	
4	55070687	29	
5	55070826	30	
6	55080600	31	
7	55094708	32	
8	40743563/3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 26

B | 10th No Arty | U.S.C.T.

John Brough

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as C. G.
~~for the~~ 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Meeville La

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 18, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(339)

NARA 27

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brough

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 28

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brough

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E St Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 29

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dan'l Brough

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Porter,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 38

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brough

Prof, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 31

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brannigh

Sergt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Brandy Station Nov 7th 1863

Book mark:

E. C. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 32

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brough

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864 Pair. Sept. 20, 1864.
New Orleans Mustered in
Regt.

June 1865 Loss. June 12 Brashear,
La. Died in Quarters of
Congestion of the Lungs

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Bellow Copyist.

NARA 33

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brought

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 27, 186 5 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orgl, org'n, died at Brashear City Mar. 17th 1865

Book mark:

Clarke
Copyist.

NARA 34

Brough. John

P, Co. G, 10 U.S.C.H.A., Reg't

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the vo
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Gene
Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

ce. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension
of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of
to the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbu

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

No. 4320

John Barney

Volunteered at Clay Center

on 8th day of Dec, 1864,

By Jos Mayer.

Discharged 18

Corporal 2nd Battn Heavy Artillery

NARA 36

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, John Brough born in Mobile in the State of La. aged 27 years, and by occupation a Seaman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Brough do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 8th day of Sept 1864,
BEFORE D Braun Lt 77th U.S.A.B.

John his x mark Brough

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. Mather
10th U.S. Colt. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Brough previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Dk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J Horace McGuire Lt
20th *Regiment of* U.S.C.A. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 2d Regt of La Cav Volunteers, on the 24th day of Sept, 1864, at New Orleans La.
John W. Clendenin
Capt 10th U.S.C.T.
Mustering Officer

NARA 37

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Brough desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans Lou
the 6th day of Sept 1814

Witness:
J. Grace McGuire
John his X mark Brough

No. 1422

John Brough
Volunteered at New Orleans
Sept 6th
By Lt Bradley
2d Regiment of U.S. Artillery

——— enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) Company ( )
Lt Regt of U.S. Artillery
Discharged
Conscript and Substitute
No Bounty
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA 38

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lt. John Brough
Co. "G"
10th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Vol'y

VOLUNTEERS.

From June 12. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 13 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 39

I certify, on honor, that John Brough a Private of Captain M. Guiros Company ("G") of the 10th Regiment of U.S. C. H. (A) VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Louisville, State of La, aged 27 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Yellow complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on its original organization at New Orleans, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at New Orleans, on the 20th day of Septembre, 1864, and (~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Chamberlain A.C.S.D. , at New Orleans on the 8th day of September 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in said regiment to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died in Co. Qrs. at Brashear La. June 12th 1865 of Congestion of Lungs

The said John Brough ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ ~~to include the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, ~~186~~ , ~~and~~ has date of enrollment pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty-One 99/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING.**

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other~~ authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA CLOTHING** received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is ~~indebted~~ to _____, ~~SUTLER~~, _____/100 dollars.

He is ~~indebted~~ to _____, ~~LAUNDRESS~~, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brashear La this 13th day of June, 186 5.

Henry R. Gardner

1st Lieut 10th U.S.C.H.A. (A)

Commanding Company. ("G")

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA 4A

362

Brousa, John

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5749749	26	
2	5749961	27	
3	5747793	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A33 Reg 64

See also

NARA 41

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. John Brousa

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 42

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) A Seaman Copyist.

NARA 43

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bonsal

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to Oct 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

not on subsequent rolls -

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

363

Brousa, William

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5749550	26	
2	5749794	27	
3	5749962	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a 33 RCS 67

See also

NARA 45

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Parsons

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 46

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Branson

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 47

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not on subsequent rolls.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

W Stevens

NARA 48

364

Brousant, Charles

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5249755	26	
2	5249963	27	
3	5249795	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a33 Reg 67

See also

NARA 49

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brousard

Pt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 5a

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brousard

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 51

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Broussard

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 " to 31 st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not on subsequent rolls.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) A. J. Seaman Copyist.

NARA 52

365

Brown, Abram

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487929	26	
2	5487936	27	
3	5488233	28	
4	5514302	29	
5	5514455	30	
6	5514778	31	
7	5515224	32	
8	5489730	33	
9	9123626	34	
10	4074563 4	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Ms U.S.C.T.

NARA 53

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Brown

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 1863.

Where New Orleans

By whom Lt Drew; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co A 77 U.S.C. Inf, Sup S.G. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22 1865. Discha & honorably Mustered out of service of July 10, 1866 by reason of Expiration of term of Service.

O. M. Malhorn

(383*g*) Copyist.

NARA 54

B | 10th La | U.S.C.T.

Adam Brown

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 9th La

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U. S. Colored Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapeta Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 31, 186 3.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 10, 186 3.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined at Organization Co A 4th Cd A. Rec'd by transfer from Co M 77th U. S. C. I. per S. O. 66, Dept La Sept 22, 65

Book mark :

(342) Wm Scott *Copyist*

NARA 55

B 10th Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Brown

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Inf'y.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Co. "A" 4th Col'd.

Book mark: Vol 21 Co. M 36 71, 3198, 1880. 60

(342) Castelline *Copyist.*

NARA 56

D | 10th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Abram Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Colored Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined or orgl Orgn.

Co. H. 4 Colrd H.

Book mark :

(342) C Chandler
Copyist

NARA 57

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct -, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586) [illegible] *Copyist.*

NARA 58

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Abram Brown

Private, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. B. Wright

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 59

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Adam Bain

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 11 1866 at New Orleans La by reason of Exhaustion & Typhoid Fever

Book mark:

(358) C. H. Magill *Copyist.*

NARA 68

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1866 Loss: Feb 10/66. New Orleans Directed effici-
ency of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 61

B. | 10 Ky Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Brown

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5-5-37/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ none 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77th. U.S.C.I. Oct. 1st. 65 per S.O. No. 66, 65 Hd Qrs. Dept. of La. Stop for two U.S.C. Straps.

Book mark:

H.W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 62

3 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Brown

Pvt., Co. W, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co A 77 U S C T per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sep 22/65 as Pvt Discharged by reason of Exp of term of Service Feb 10/66

Book mark: M121. P136. 71

Reeter.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 63

366

Brown, Abram H.

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

2 Yr. Mr. Sergt.	2 Yr. Mr. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5`4871 08	26	
2	5`4955`27	27	
3	5`4955`69	28	
4	5`4958 18	29	
5	5`4959 69	30	
6	5`4961 22	31	
7	5`4962 75`	32	
8	5`4964 24	33	
9	5`4965`69	34	
10	5`4967 14	35	
11	5`4970 17	36	
12	5`4973 62	37	
13	407456 35	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 173 NY Inf.

NARA 64

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram H. Brown

Appears with rank of Asst S on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C.H.A Roll dated

New Orleans La June 14, 1864.

Where born New York

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted June 14, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in June 14, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7th ward City

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt 173 N.Y.V. on Special order 71 0 42 dated W. D. Dept of the

Book mark:

R. H. Fish
Comp.

(339) Copyist

NARA 65

JAN. 15 5487108 1891 ☆

Sept May 31 1864

to Enable him to

Relinquish in 7th U. S.

Cav Cavalry (Heavy)

*

Became 10th U. S. Cav

Cavalry.

NARA 66

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram H. Brown

Q.M. Sg't, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: June 1 1864 enlisted in the Regt. - June 15 1864 by Spl. Orders No 40 assigned for duty to Co. B

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C Peirce

Copyist.

NARA 67

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram W. Brown

Q.M. Sg't, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 68

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram H. Brown

Q.M. Sgt. Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At the Company Depot Carrollton

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 69

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

A Brainard Brown

2d Lieut Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Absent at N. O. with leave since Dec 23 1864. Detailed Aid-de-Camp Maj Gen 19th U S C A Dept Gulf S. O. No 70 Dated Hd Qrs. 19 U. S. C. A. (A) Ft St. Philip Dec 6 1864

Book mark: .....

Jozack.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7A

Y. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lieut. Col. 2d Brig. 3d Div. 10th

Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan. & Feb. ....., 186 5 .

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Daniels

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 71

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam W Brown

2d Serg't Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty on Coll of Inv. service April 1st 1865.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 72

W3. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edwin H. Brown

QM Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Vivier
Copyist.

NARA 73

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Edward W Brower

2d Lieut Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Joiner.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 74

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram H. Brown

~~2d Lieut~~ Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent under
arrest paroled La. S.O.
No 73 Hd Qrs Fort Jackson
and St Philip Oct 15th to
1865.

Book mark:

(358) Jennings. *Copyist.*

NARA 75

'13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abram H. Brown

Unmpk Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent by S.O. No 125
Ext. 2 Hd. Arty. Dept of Va.
dated Nov. 25 1865
Final Statement given

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 76

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham H. Brown

2 M Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 (7th Regt U S Colrd Hy Artly) Joined June 15, 1864 Pass Manchac Enlisted in Regt

Sept & Nov 1864 (10th Regt U.S. Colrd Hy Artly) On extra or daily duty, stationed at Carrollton, forwarding rations, etc, to Pass Manchac

Dec 1864 Absent with leave since Dec 23/64.

April 1865 On duty as telegraph operator

Nov 1865 Absent on duty at Hdqrs of the Regt at Camp Parapet, La

Dec 1865 Joined Nov 25/65 New Orleans Discharged by S.O. 125, Hdqrs Dept of La, Nov 25, 65

Same officer also as Abram H. Brown

Book mark :

(546) S. B. Bell Copyist.

NARA 77

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram H. Brown

1 Msgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit
Discharged per S.O.
125 Dept of La. Nov.
20th 1865.

Book mark:

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 7A

Brown, Abram H.

1 Sgt, Co. K, 10 Regt. U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 79

Hd Qrs Dist. of the Gulf
New Orleans May 31st 1864

Special Order
No. 142

Extract

19. The first Sergeant Hiram M. Brown of Co. C, 73rd N. Y. Vols, is honorably discharged the Service, as such, to enable him to reenlist in the 7th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery Colored with a view to his appointment as 1st Sergeant

By Command of
Major Gen Banks
Signed, Lieu. B. Drake
A. A. G.

I certify on honor that the above is a true copy from the original copy.

S. W. Chamberlain
1st Lt. 7th U. S. Colored Infty. Heavy
A. A. C. M.

NARA 88

Hd Qrs 4th U.S. Cavalry
Camp Ramsey
Nov 22nd/65
Respectfully forwarded.
Leave of absence
One (1) month
granted
By command of
Brevet Major General Custer

NARA 81

L. 715. DL 1865

New Orleans Nov 24/65

Sir

I have the
honor to
Report
Bvt Lieut Genl Canby
Forwards request
of Brig Genl
Thomas A Brannan 10th
Col Artillery for his
discharge from service

Endorsement

Respy
Nov 26 65

NARA 82

Camp Parapet La Dec 15th 1862

Major Lieut Hoffman
Asst Adjt Genl
Capt &c.

Sir.

I have the honor to report that I was discharged by Genl of the United States by reason of expiration of time of service & embodied on the 17th of October 1862, as shown by the enclosed Descriptive List. At Brooklyn N.Y. was mustered in the Service of the United States November 10th 1862 left Niles Depot N.J. December 15th 1862. for New Orleans at which time I was First Sergeant of Co. E. 173d N.Y.S.V. I was with the Regiment at all times and participated in all engagements in which the Nineteenth Army Corps was engaged up to the 3rd Nov. Engagement Bayou Teche where we arrived at Brashear City on the evening of the 13th and during the battle of Lone Tree &c. I was detailed and remained on duty at Brashear City until the 28th day of May 1863 & was then sent to Carrollton in the 19th U.S.C.T. as First Sergeant & remained a

NARA 83

Journals of Committees Senate are that [illegible]
(Oth Sept) since June 1864 [illegible] would [illegible] most respectfully
request that this application [illegible] be considered
favorably

I have the honor to remain
Your most Obdt Svt
Wm. H. Brown
Late Sen. Ct. B. 10th U.S.C.A. Hy

NARA 84

Brown, Adam 367

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487439	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also ayyuaay.

NARA 85

B | 10th U.S. | U.S.C.T.

Adam Brown

Sgt, Co. ..., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co K 7th Vet. U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Barker D.C. Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined the Service as Pvt. Promoted to Corp. Apr. 6. 1864. Promoted to Sgt. July 2d. 1865. Honorably Mustered out by virtue of Supernumerary Order S.O. No 66 Hd Qrs Dept of Va

Book mark:

Thos Scott

Copyist.

(342)

NARA 86

368

Brown, Alexandri

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6448711.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 nsacs.

NARA 87

B 10 H. Arty **U.S.C.T.**

Alexandri Brown

Pri, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B, 77. Regt. U.S.C.Inf

Roll dated C.T. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Deserted in New Orleans Apr. 19. 1865.

Book mark :

(342) Copyist.

NARA AA

369

Brown. Benjamin

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 7 4 6 8 3	26
2 5 4 8 7 1 6 9	27
3 5 6 7 4 9 4 2	28
4 5 5 7 5 7 8 9	29
5 5 5 1 5 2 2 1	30
6 5 5 7 5 3 1 3	31
7 5 5 1 5 4 1 2	32
8 5 5 1 5 5 1 4	33
9 5 5 7 5 6 2 4	34
10 5 5 7 5 7 4 0	35
11 5 5 1 5 8 9 4	36
12 5 5 7 6 1 4 4	37
13 5 5 1 6 1 8 9	38
14 5 5 1 6 3 3 5	39
15 5 5 1 6 4 5 4	40
16 5 5 1 6 5 6 8	41
17 5 5 1 6 7 8 6	42
18 5 5 1 6 8 8 3	43
19 40745636	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 89

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born — Ky

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 18, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Bek; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. — in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ — 100

Where credited 1st Enrl Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) *Copyist.*

NARA 9A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.Le H.Art* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Ky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 18, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 00; due $ — 00

Where credited to New Orleans

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

* Became 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art.

Book mark:

S.W. Williams

(339) Copyist.

NARA 91

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Cav Depot near Baton Rouge La. Since Aug 20-1864.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 93

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Cav Depot New Basin N. O. since Aug 20-1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 93

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Browne

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Lower Band Enf. Rif. Mus cal 5 77 $1.14

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 94

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Prin., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 95

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

BY Haddon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 96

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 97

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

B G Musdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 98

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 99

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Brown.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Asst.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1AA

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brower

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 181

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 182

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 183

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oath.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 184

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 185

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 184

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Pain Aug 19, 1864
New Orleans Mustered
in Regt Absent detached
at Convj Depot since Aug
25/64
Sept 1864 Absent detached at
Convj Depot, New Orleans,
since Aug 20/64.
Oct 1864 Absent detached at Convj
Depot, New Orleans, since
Aug 20/64 by S. A. Hodgson
Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 1A7

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 60 83/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 0 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark: v. 168 p. 135 75

House

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1MA

37°

Brown, Charles

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57494153	26	
2	57494306	27	
3	57494473	28	
4	57494637	29	
5	57494992	30	
6	57494946	31	
7	57495102	32	
8	57495259	33	
9	57495412	34	
10	57495563	35	
11	57495703	36	
12	57495854	37	
13	57496002	38	
14	57496153	39	
15	57496307	40	
16	57496456	41	
17	57496601	42	
18	57496747	43	
19	57496904	44	
20	57497088	45	
21	57497394	46	
22	57899636	47	
23	40745687	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 406. C.J. 78

See also

NARA 189

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4th., 1862.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1 1A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 111

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frasher

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 112

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 113

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 114

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ----

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 115

113 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 116

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 117

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

A1, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 118

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Brown

M, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 119

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

NARA 12A

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

H, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

(358) J. T. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 121

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown.

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Lynch

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 122

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles B Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew soldier aug-
mented pay from
Jan 1 1864 to May 1
1864 $16 pr month
May and June $9 00
per month

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) J. Jr Miller *Copyist.*

NARA 123

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 124

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) James *Copyist.*

NARA 125

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 126

P. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll Oct *

for Sep. & ~~Oct~~, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*corrected by address

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 127

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) D Reif Copyist.

NARA 128

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M.O. Fa. Feb. 8 66 by reason of exp. of term of service

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 129

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1866 Loss: Feb 8/66 New Orleans Rec'd expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. L. Ballou.
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 13A

B. | 10 N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8. 1866+

Muster-out to date Feb. 8. 1866.

Last paid to June 30. 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 03/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Augt. Orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
Service * Cert. of Mustg.
[illegible]

Book mark: .....

+ adds May 9, 93. GEF

Hawkins

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 131

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb 7, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Org. Org. Discharged Feb. 8/66 expiration term of service.

Book mark: 406 @ 9.78

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 132

Brown, Charles

, Co. B, 10 Reg't 8 A & C. Ma

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 133

No. _____

Charles Brown

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.
December 4th 1862,
By 2d Lieutenant S. Bryan and
U. S. Navy Regiment of Louisiana Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)
_____ Reg't of _____.
Discharged _____ 18—.

NARA 134

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Charles Brown born in Richmond in the State of Virginia aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Forth day of December 1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La.
this Ninth day of February, 1863
BEFORE L. Ryggaard 2nd Lt. N.G. Arty La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* Five *feet*, Eight *inches* high.

L. Ryggaard 2nd Lieut. N.G. Arty La Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 135

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

By _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 136

No. 4

Charles Brewer

Enlisted at Camp Cooper, T.

Feb 4th 1862,

By 2nd Lieut. A. Q. M.

J. D. Pitz ~~Regiment~~ *of* Carlton's Cal

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (—)

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18____.

NARA 137

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Charles Brown born in Richmond in the State of Virginia aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Forth day of December 1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War:

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at n/ Carrollton, La. Camp Parapet, this Ninth day of Febuary, 1863, } BEFORE I. Ryguard 2nd A. N. G. Arty. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* Five *feet*, Six 1/2 *inches* high.

I. Ryguard 2nd Lieut A. G. Arty. La. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 13A

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 4

Enlisted at _____

By _____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 139

Brown, Charles K

37

Co I, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	55 11207	26	
2	55 11305	27	
3	55 11393	28	
4	55 11421	29	
5	55 11621	30	
6	55 11821	31	
7	55 12064	32	
8	55 [illegible]8993	33	
9	40745638	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 148

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles K. Brown

Corp'l., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 27, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Promoted from Private to Corp'l

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

T. J. Clark

(358b) *Copyist.*

NARA 141

JAN. 16 5511207 1891

to date from May 9,
65 by order Capt Bailey.
Commencement of
first payment by Annie
Apr. 27, 65.-

NARA 142

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles K. Brown

Corpl., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal to date May 19, 1865 S.O. No: 27 Hd. Qrs. Regt. June 28 1865.

Book mark:

O. S. LeCain

(358) Copyist.

NARA 143

D. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles K. Brown

Corp'l, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) O. A. Leach Copyist.

NARA 144

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles K. Brown

Sergt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal Nov. 20, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O. F. Clark

(358) Copyist.

NARA 145

VJ. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

Sergt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Clark

(358) Copyist.

NARA 146

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Brown

Sergt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged - Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 26, 1866.

Book mark: Muster out on file

O. S. Leland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 147

F 3 | 10 Cav. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles K. Brown

Serg., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Apr. 26, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Apr. 26, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 90/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 65/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by draft. Appointed Corp. To date May 17. 1865. per S.O. No. 27. Hdqrs. Regt. June 28. 1865. Promoted Serg. To date Nov. 20. 1865 per S.O. No. Hdqrs Regt. Also for one overcoat. Lost. To date 1865.

Book mark:

R. Erdixon

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 148

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

* Charles K Brown

Pvt Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865. Joins. April 27, 1865.
N. Orleans Recruit from
Depot

April 1866 (Sgt.) Joins. April 26/66
New Orleans Discharged
expiration of term of service

Same as Frank also or Charles K.
Brown

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Bacon **Copyist.**

NARA 149

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles K Brown

Sergt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged - expiration term of service Apr 26 1866

(age 22)

Book mark: V 221 P 161.75

J. McHance

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 150

372

Brown, Cornelius

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5749701	26	
2	5749810 4	27	
3	5749205	28	
4	5749302	29	
5	5749390	30	
6	5749849	31	
7	5749629	32	
8	5749768	33	
9	5749900	34	
10	5749904	35	
11	5749177	36	
12	5749313	37	
13	5749944 9	38	
14	5749958 5	39	
15	5749972	40	
16	5749856	41	
17	5749989	42	
18	5500125	43	
19	55002 49	44	
20	5500418	45	
21	5749016	46	
22	40745639	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A33RC 967

See also

NARA 151

L. 2182322 Pointm.
R & P. 702065

L. 2557800 Andw's

NARA 152

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Pongueming La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

NARA 153

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4th to 29th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 154

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Pvt., Co. G., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358) J. Hudelmund *Copyist.*

NARA 155

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 156

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Corp., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 157

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Corp, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp Aug 16/64

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 158

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Free on or before
Apl 19/61. Promoted
Corpl Aug 16/64

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond *Copyist.*

NARA 159

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius A Brown

Corp., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 16A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Serg, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt from Corporal Apl 5/65

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 141

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius A Brown

Sergt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wallace

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 162

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Brown

Sergt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt April 5. 1865 from Corpl vice Hadley promoted.

Book mark:

(358) Ballade *Copyist.*

NARA 163

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallas

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 164

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Serg't., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apptd. Sergt. Apl. 5, 1865 from Corpl.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 165

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

NARA 166

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) N. J. Robbins *Copyist.*

NARA 147

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Serg't. Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Rollins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 168

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd to Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 169

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown,

Sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 178

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Sergt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 171

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Pvt., Co. 6, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. (Co. 6, 1 Regt. H. Arty, Corps d'Afrique) Gain: Jan 10. New Orleans. Recruit from Depot.

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou **Copyist.**

NARA 172

B | 10 Ariz | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Brown

Serg., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ariz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 89 47/100; due U. S. $ 42 44/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 49/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1 U.S.C.T. now 10 U.S.C.T. (Ky) was private from enrollment to Aug. 16. 1864 Sergt Corp. to April 30. 1865. Stop for spring rice, ball screw & tompion.

Book mark: .....

R. Carlson

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 173

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Brown

Sergt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Orig Org
Discharged Feb 3, 67
by reason of Expiration
of term of service

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Manning
Copyist.

NARA 174

373

Brown, Damon

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5548556	26
2 550837	27
3 55085 28	28
4 550 8800	29
5 550827	30
6 550 8974	31
7 550 9106	32
8 550 9254	33
9 550 9364	34
10 40865381	35
11 407456 40	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also B 74 U.S.C.T.

NARA 175

B | 10th A. | U.S.C.T.

Damon Brown

Pvt., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Artly.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B. 7th U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La. Oct 11, 1865.

When enlisted Jany. 30, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 26, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co. "D." 20 Inf. C.T. 9, U.S.C. Inf. Transfered to Co "B" July 20 '64 G.O. No. 17 Hd Qrs Dept. Gulf. Ord. as recruit. Draft for one Mosquito bar and Bed Sack

Book mark: .....

(342) T. M. Jones, Jr. *Copyist*

NARA 176

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 7th U. S. Col'd Art. G. O. 84 dated W. D. Dept. La.

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 177

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) G. Fox

Copyist.

NARA 178

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dawson-Brown-
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 179

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Damon Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gamon Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 28 1866

Book mark:

G. F. N.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 181

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 182

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ramon Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 183

B | 91 | U.S.C.T.

Damon Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 91 Reg't U.S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 (20 Inf. Corps d'Afrique)
Recruit Jan. 30 Fort
Pike joined by en-
listment

Mar. 1864. On duty on sloop
Rosetta

Apr. 1864 (91 U.S. Col'd Inf.)
On duty in charge of
sloop Rosetta

May 1864. On duty on sloop
Rosetta

June 1864. On duty in
charge of sloop Rosetta

Book mark:

J. A. Fraser

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 184

B | 74 | U.S.C.T.

Damon Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 74 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. to Oct 1864 On duty on sloop Rosetta

Nov. 1864 - Absent on pass to N.O. since Nov. 26/64

Dec. 1864 & Jany 1865 - On duty as Boats Crew

Feb. 1865 - On duty on sloop Rosetta

March 1865 On duty as Post Baker

Apr. & May 1865 - On duty as Harbor Boat Crew

June 1865 - On duty as Boat Crew.

July & Aug 1865 - On duty in Q. M. Dept.

Sept. 1865 - On duty as Harbor Boat Crew

Oct. 1865 - Joss Oct. 11/65 Greenville, La Transf'd. to the 10th U.S.C.H. Artillery

Book mark:

F. A. Johnson

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 185

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Damon Brown

Cpl., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1866 Absent without leave
since Aug 28/66

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 186

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Damon Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 09/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from "A" 11 U.S.C.T. per S.O. No. 84 Dept. of La.

Book mark:

---

(361) Wines

Copyist.

NARA 187

374

Brown, Daniel

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 7 4 1 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 Ohio

NARA 188

Brown, Derrick

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54897587	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 128 NY Inf. 77 Regt.

NARA 189

376

Brown, Dixon

Co I, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 1 1 2 1 7	26	
2	5 5 1 1 3 1 3	27	
3	5 5 1 1 4 0 1	28	
4	5 5 1 1 4 9 3	29	
5	5 5 1 1 7 2 8	30	
6	5 5 1 2 0 9 0	31	
7	5 5 4 8 9 7 7 9	32	
8	4 0 7 4 5 6 4 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 190

D. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dixon Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby 16, 1865.

Where Baton Rouge, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Commencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

O. S. Clark

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 191

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dixon Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due United States for Ordnance $0.23

Book mark:

(358) C. S. Clark Copyist.

NARA 192

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Dixon Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 193

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dixon Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) C. E. Clement

Copyist.

NARA 194

D. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dixon Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feby 15— 1866. final statements given.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 195

B. 1st Ky Art | U.S.C.T.

Dixon Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Feb. 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 15, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 8/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 00/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined as Substitute for Stephen Thomas. Stop for (1) one Mosquito Bar lost 2,00.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 196

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dixon Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged, expiration term of service Feb 15, 1866

(age 19)

Book mark: V 136 9 16 Jr

J. J. McHance

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 197

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dixon Brown

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 Gain Feb 16, 1865
N. Orleans Recruit
from Depot

Feb 1866 Loss Feb 15 1866
New Orleans Discha
expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J. le Ballow
Copyist.

NARA 198

377

Brown, Edward

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487294	26	
2	5507919	27	
3	5508059	28	
4	5508109	29	
5	5308241	30	
6	5508376	31	
7	5508527	32	
8	5508679	33	
9	5508826	34	
10	5508973	35	
11	5509105	36	
12	5509253	37	
13	5509363	38	
14	40745642	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 199

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Appears with rank of + ~~Musician~~ Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Arty. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Feb. 7, 1865.

Where born New Orleans, La.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan. 10, 1865.

Where enlisted New Orleans, La.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 7, 1865.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited 1st Dist., 2nd Ward, New Orleans, La.

Company to which assigned + G ~~H~~

Remarks: Entitled to the bounty provided by Cir. 27 War Dep. Genl's. Office July 19/64. Rec'd. $100 advance bounty from Lt. John Hamilton, 1st Inf. U.S.A. Mustg. & Disbg. Officer Dept. of the Gulf.

Book mark:

Long

(339) Copyist.

+ So appears on roll.

NARA 2AA

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brannon

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 2A1

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Carter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 282

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward A. Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & August, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 03/100 for C & G Equipts.

Cap Pouch & Waist Belt Plate

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 283

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Pardon.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 204

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 285

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 2MA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C. C. & G. E. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 287

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present Each

Book mark:

(358) G. Fn

Copyist.

NARA 2MA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 289

17 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 21A

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 211

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

, Co. E , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain Recruit received from Depot Feb 23/65.

Book mark :

(546) J. le Baron **Copyist.**

NARA 212

10 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 46/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 16/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Stopped Tompion, Carbine

Book mark:

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 213

Brown, Edward

, Co. L, 10 Reg't El Sec. Va

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 214

No. .....

Edward Brown

Volunteered at New Orleans La

January 19th, 1865.

By Capt. A. McAllister

for the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. Art. Hy

_____

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

Recruit entitled to the Bounty provided by Circular No. 27. Office Pro. Mar. Gen. July 19th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Received from Second Auditor
October 7th. 1892.

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volu
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General,
mpany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
ce. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension,
of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of m
the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing off

NARA 215

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Edward J Brown, born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteenth day of January, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Brown, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La
this 19th day of January, 1865,
BEFORE John Geo Friedman
1st Lieut 10th U. S. C. Art (H.A.)

Edward J Brown
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a ~~soldier~~. Musician

J Bean
J Surg U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is fair *feet* four 11 *inches* high.

Wm Allison

Capt 10th *Regiment of* U. S. C. Art (H.A.) *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A. (H.A.) Volunteers, on the 19th day of January, 1865, at New Orleans La

Wm Allison
1st Lieut 10th U.S.C.A. (H.A.)
Mustering Officer

NARA 216

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Brown, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 19th day of January 1865

Witness:

John Geo. Friedman
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. Art. Hy.

Edward his × mark Brown

No. ———

Edward Brown

Volunteered at New Orleans La

January 19th, 1865

By Capt. O. Ellis

1st Lieut. 10th Regiment of U.S.C. Art. Hy

———

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of ———

Discharged ———

Received from the Second Auditor
October 7th, 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster-in roll of the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

tments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volu

the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General.

which the soldier last served should be given on the back

uster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &

in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mu

e of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing offi

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged ..... 18 .

No. 24

Volunteered at ..... on the ..... day of ..... 18 .

By ..... Capt. & Asst. Com. Subs.

4th Regiment of U. S. Col. Inf.

NARA 218

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Edward Brown, born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteenth day of January, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Brown, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La
this 19th day of January, 1865,
BEFORE John Gu Friedman
1st Lieut 10th U.S.C. Art'y

Edward X Brown
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a ~~soldier~~. Recruit

J W Bates
Asst Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* four *inches* high.

A Mc Gillicuddy

Capt 10th *Regiment of* U S Cav'y *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of U.S. Cavalry Volunteers, on the 19th day of January, 1865, at New Orleans La

Pay Roll Present for Pay
Edward Brown
Pvt Co I 10th U.S. Cav'y

NARA 219

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Brown, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La.

the 19th day of January 1865

Witness:

John Geo. Friedman
1st Lieut 10th U. S. C. Arty

Edward his X Brown
mark.

No. 24

Edward Brown

Volunteered at New Orleans La.

January 19 1865,

By Capt. A. Pinckney

10th Regiment of U. S. C. Hy.

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

1st Regt of U.S.C. Hy.

Discharged

Recruit entitled to

Awarded by Provost

Co. Mar. Dis. of Gulf

19 Jan 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA 228

Brown, Frederick

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Privates	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54886244	26	
2	55036556	27	
3	55037055	28	
4	55038433	29	
5	55039899	30	
6	55041199	31	
7	55042399	32	
8	55043655	33	
9	55045444	34	
10	54901099	35	
11	40865383	36	
12	40847888	37	
13	40745643	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also a91USC7- a-74USC5

NARA 221

B | 10 Ind. U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Brown

Pvt, Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Artly

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "A" 7th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La, Oct 11, 1865.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1863, 3 years.

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in Jany 1, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co "A" 9 U.S. C. Inf. Transf'd to Co "A" 7th U.S. C. Inf. July 20 '65 Per S.O. No. 17 Hdqrs. Mil. Div. West Miss.

Book mark :

(342) T. N. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

NARA 333

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederic Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.I. to 10th U.S.C.A. Hy per S.O. 84 Hq 2nd Dept of La Oct 11-1865.

Book mark:

Nash

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 223

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederic Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanna

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 224

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nash

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 225

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fredric Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Karl

Copyist.

NARA 226

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederic Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 327

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 228

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 229

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Dec. 31. 1866.

Book mark:

---

(361) O'Hagan *Copyist.*

NARA 230

B | 91 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Brown

, Co. B, 91 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864 (20 Inf. Corps d'Afrique)
Jan 1, 1864 Ft. Pike
joined by enlistment.
Recruit

Book mark:

(546)

J. A. Fraser
Copyist.

NARA 231

B | 74 | U.S.C.T.

Frederic Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 74 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1865 – Loss Oct 31/65
Greenville La. Transfd
to the 10th U.S.C.H. Arty.

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 232

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1867 Loss: Dec 31/66 New Orleans Discharged expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

(546) Copyist.

NARA 233

B | 10 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Frederick Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Jan. 2, 1867.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 79 74/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 300 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 74 U.S.C. Inft'y in compliance with S.O. 84, Headqrs, Dept of La, Oct 11, 1865 Joined 74 U.S.C.I. as Recruit Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: .....

C M Clark

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 234

379

Brown, George

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497552	26	
2	5497969	27	
3	5497796	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a 33 Roy 67

See also

NARA 235

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C.H. Stearns

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 236

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

not on subsequent rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 237

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 238

Brown, George

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 01229	26	
2	55 01380	27	
3	55 01532	28	
4	55 01671	29	
5	55 01789	30	
6	55 01898	31	
7	55 01979	32	
8	55 02097	33	
9	55 02177	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co H 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA 239

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Braun

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. H, 7th U.S.C.I., per S.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C.A.H., Camp Parapet, La., Oct. 1/65. Due U.S. for Camp Equipage 65¢

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 248

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wayne

(358) Copyist.

NARA 241

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown
Pvt
, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Eqp. $0.65

Book mark:

W Wayne

(358) Copyist.

NARA 242

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1864, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 243

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 244

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2 "Inst. Pay due $100,

Book mark :

(358) Copyist.

NARA 245

X | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined Co. A, 1st U.S. Col'd Cav. Sept. 10, 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Kaman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 246

P | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Brown

PW, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in York Hospital

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 247

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., July 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 13 29/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 200 xx/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. A, 7 U.S.C.H. A. Oct 1/65 O.O. 66 Dept of La Dept 22/65 A.A. Provost

Book mark:

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 248

Brown, George

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ५५०७०८४	26
2 ५५०७३५४	27
५५०७४९९	28
4 ५५०७८४७	29
5 ५५०७७८७	30
6 ५५०७९३०	31
7 ५५०८८८७	32
8 ५५०८२०१	33
9 ५५०८३३५	34
10 ५५०८४८८	35
11 ५५०८६३८	36
12 ५५०८७८४	37
13 ५५०८९३०	38
14 ५५०९०७३	39
15 ५५०९२१९	40
16 ५५०९३३०	41
17 40745644	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 249

S10433 71 P.O. aff
D. 115-2437 P.O. aff
5-209605 P.O. aff
5-2195071 P.O. aff
D. 221346 P.O. R.L.
D. 263, 4477 and M.O.
Of 597,223 5/5/17 HTM.
P.O. Affh. 13566597 7/14/22 Ef.

NARA 258

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Appears with rank of Sergt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G, ~~for the~~ 10th Reg't U.S. Colrd Inf. Roll dated

New Orleans, La Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Richmond Va

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 15, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339) Copyist.

NARA 251

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Brown

1st Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Rec'd Clothing for
Two from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 252

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. Sept. 20/64

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 253

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Sergt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain. Sept 20, 1864.
New Orleans Mustered in
Regt.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou *Copyist.*

NARA 254

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

1st Lgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt to 1st Sgt Dec 15 64

Book mark:

E. T. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 255

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

1 Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 256

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Brown

1 Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 257

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lieut. [illegible] Brown

1st [illegible], Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 05[illegible] 100 for C. & Eq

Equipments lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 258

P. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Roman Brown

Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Carter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 259

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Pd.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. FW

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 24A

F | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Regt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 261

73 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 262

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Sergt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Fk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 263

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

1st Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G. Fox *Copyist.*

NARA 264

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

1st Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 265

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

1 Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 264

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

1st Sgt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 63 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 9 00/100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Argt Arg'n Rct. to Sept. 20th 1864 as Sgt. Sgt. to Dec. 25th 1864

Book mark: 00858

Wines

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 267

George Brown

Co. G, 10 Reg't ~~U.S.C.T.~~

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S S Ref. Slip 1	

NARA 268

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. Ctf 597.223

George Brown
(Name.)

Sergt Co. G, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.Art

To Med Div. 5/5, 1917

For statement.

No med. r.p.
Filed
in H.T.M. 7.

Med. statement
made.
✓ 9 cards rec'd.

Statement furnished 5-7-, 1917

J.S.F.G.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 23-16—10,000.

NARA 269

38

Brown, George

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487447	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA 278

I | 10th C.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Brown

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co B 7th U.S. Col Inf'y

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 18, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined the Ser-
vice as recruit,
Stoppage 1 cartridge

Name not borne on Co Rolls.

Book mark:

(342) Mar Scott
Copyist.

NARA 271

383

Brown, Green

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 7 7 1 8	26	
2	5 5 4 8 8 2 0 7	27	
3	5 5 5 1 3 4 2 4	28	
4	5 5 5 1 3 5 7 6	29	
5	5 5 5 1 3 7 1 0	30	
6	5 5 5 1 3 8 9 3	31	
7	5 5 5 1 4 1 7 2	32	
8	5 5 4 8 9 9 1 0	33	
9	4 0 7 4 5 6 4 5	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.G.

NARA 272

I | 10th U.S.C.T.

Allen Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co C, 4th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Sanford Ala, 1866.

When enlisted March 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Regt C.A. Dec 2.63. Stoppage ten (10) dollars of his monthly pay for One month's pay since J.O.C. Sept 14. 65

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 273

13 10th U.S.C.T.

Green Brown

Pvt, Co D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Cd A Dec 2, 63 stop $10.00 3 months pay for one months sentence G.C.M., dated Sept 21-65 from by transfer from Co C 7th U.S.C.T. Per S.O. 66 cur

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 274

JAN. 15 5488207 ★ TEST ★

C. S. Hd Qrs Dept of
La

NARA 275

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 186 3.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch. 23, 186 3.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from C. C. 17th U.S.C.A. Stop $10 of his over

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Schenck

(3588) Copyist.

NARA 274

JAN. 16 5513424 1891

Monthly pay for one Month.
by sentence of Field officer
Court Sept. 14/65

NARA 277

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop $10. by Sentence of G.C.M.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 278

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

(358) Copyist.

NARA 279

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by Ex. of Term of service to date Mch. 28/66.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Mustered out Apl 6465 P.M. G. Mar 22/66,

.....

Scherrill

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 2AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co L 77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/63 S.O. 66 H Qrs Dept of La 1863/122/63 Disch'd at N.O. La Mar 20 1866 by reason of Exp of Service

Book mark: U 22 P127 69
4098 1880

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 281

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Green Brown

Cpl., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1865 On extra or
daily duty as Boat
crew in Quarantine Boat

Mch 1866 Loss: Mch 24, 1866
New Orleans Discharged
by expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(546)

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 282

B. | 10 Ky Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Green Brown,

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Mch 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date March 20, 1866.

Last paid to Dec, 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $37 62/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as recruit in Co. C. 4" C.d.A. transferred to 5" C.d.A. (77" U.S.C.T.) by reorganization; transferred to 10" U.S.C.A. (Ky.) by Consolidation in

(over)

Book mark:.....

A. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 283

JAN. 15 5489910 1931

Compliance with
S. O. 66, Series of 1865, Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of La.

NARA 284

384

Brown, Griffin

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54873536	26	
2	54884841	27	
3	55122219	28	
4	55123711	29	
5	56123211	30	
6	55126655	31	
7	55127933	32	
8	55129124	33	
9	55130299	34	
10	55131466	35	
11	55132377	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA 285

19 | 10 Ky | **U.S.C.T.**

Griffin Brown

Corp, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H'v'y,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from C. S. 7th U. S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Casey Va Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 16, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined at Orig'l Org'n as Co. Promoted to be Corp. Dec 12. 64

Book mark :

W Van Scoik

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 286

13 Va H A **U.S.C.T.**

Griffin Brown

Corp, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Pamplin Va Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted May 16, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer

fr Co G, 7 U.S.C.I.

Book mark :

W Van Scotki

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 287

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When May 20, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3586) Hibbard Copyist.

NARA 288

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard
Copyist.

NARA 289

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Corp., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 298

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. to date Apl. 1, 66 per S.O. No. 9 Hdqrs. 10 U.S.C.H.A.

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 291

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 292

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 293

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Sergt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 294

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Sgt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 295

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Griffin Brown

Sergt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feby 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feby 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 67 59/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 9 65/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recd as compd by transfer from Co 77 U.S.C.I. Oct. 1/65 per S.O. 66 Hdqrs Dept of La 8/65 Pro Sergt Apl/66. Due $100. Bounty under act of Congress July 26/66. Due $100. Bounty Under Act of Congress July 28. 66

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 296

385

Brown, Harry

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57489062	26	
2	57496894	27	
3	57497030	28	
4	57497178	29	
5	57497215	30	
6	57497249	31	
7	57497282	32	
8	57497312	33	
9	57497333	34	
10	40848733	35	
11	40748646	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75 U.S.C.S.

NARA 297

5 Ind A **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Brown

A, Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf't

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th Ind Cav

Roll dated Nov 18, 1863.

When enlisted Feb 26, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 26, 1864

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: Joined and re-
mustered Dec 1st
for Co A Feb 26 '64

Book mark: ——

W. J. Gibson

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 298

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Brown

Music, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd. from 75 U.S. Lt Infty. by S.O. No 105 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Sa. dated Nov. 3d 1865

Book mark:

(358) C Reif *Copyist.*

NARA 299

MB | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Brown

Mus, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 3AA

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Brown

Mus., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mus US for Band
Garrison Equipage $1.73
on transfer roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O Leigh

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 381

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Brown

Mus, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 3A2

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Brown

Mus, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mentioned erroneously born on the Roll for Dec 31 65 Feb. 28 66 Apl. 30 66 and June 30 66 as enlisted by Maj Ward

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 3A3

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Brown

Musician, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Hodges *Copyist.*

NARA 384

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Brown

Musician, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Soldier on
acct. of Clothing
$11.11.

Book mark:

Hodges

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 3145

B | 75 | U.S.C.T.

Harry Brown

Drum^r Co. E, 75 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 (3 Inf. Corps d'Afrique)
Enlisted Feby 26/64
Port Hudson

Book mark :

(546) L. A. Rosasy Copyist.

NARA 386

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1865 Absent with leave
for three days in New
Orleans since Nov. 28/65.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 387

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Brown

Musician, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb., 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 76/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from 75 U.S.C.S. 10th Heavy Arty. Dept. of La. series 1865 Ship for 1 non. Com. offrs Sword returned per G.O. 10 War Dept. A.G.O. series 1865. 1704. 1878

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 3AA

Brown, Jack

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 7 3 1 3	26
2 5 5 0 4 6 8 4	27
3 5 5 0 4 9 4 3	28
4 5 5 0 5 1 5 9	29
5 5 5 0 5 4 0 7	30
6 5 5 0 5 5 1 3	31
7 5 5 0 5 6 2 3	32
8 5 5 0 5 7 3 9	33
9 5 5 0 5 8 9 3	34
10 5 5 0 6 0 4 3	35
11 5 5 0 6 1 8 8	36
12 5 5 0 6 3 3 4	37
13 5 5 0 6 4 5 3	38
14 5 5 0 6 5 6 7	39
15 5 5 0 6 7 8 5	40
16 5 5 0 6 8 8 2	41
17 4074356 47	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 3A9

B 10 Hvy U.S.C.T

Jack Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S. Col'd Hvy + Roll dated

New Orleans La, D. Arty, 186

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 25 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 17, 186 4.

Where Houma La

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Parish of Terrebonne La

Company to which assigned I

Remarks:

+ Became 10 U.S.C.H. Arty

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

NARA 3-1A

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Enroll Dist La.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum

(356d) *Copyist.*

NARA 311

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 312

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Bailey Gentilly Sept-4-1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 313

P3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacks Brown

Pvt....., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl....., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 4/64.
Ret'd from desertion Apl 11/65.
Ret'd to duty by S.O. 134 Ex. 2
Hd. Qrs. Do. Dist. La.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B G Wardon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 314

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Brown

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wardon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 315

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $.10

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 314

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 317

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0. 67/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for C. & G. E. $0.10.

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 318

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roh

(358) Copyist.

NARA 319

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Brown.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Jun, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 328

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist. Ash.

NARA 321

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Bowers

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 6.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

Copyist.

NARA 333

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) House *Copyist.*

NARA 323

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

NARA 324

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacke Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864 Joins Aug. 15, 1864
New Orleans Mustered
in Rgt.
Sept. 1864 Loss: Sept. 4, 1864
Battery Gentilly Deserted

April 1865 Joins: April 11/65
N. Orleans Returned from
desertion

Book mark:

(546)

J. le. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 325

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 82/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted from Battery Gentilly La. Sept. 4/64 Apprehended April 11/65 Conscripted by G. O. No. 106 Hd. Qrs. D. (over)

Book mark: V. 2. 028-68 V. 122. 028-71

Hume

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 326

JAN. 16 5506882 1861 ☆

the Gulf S. of 64

NARA 327

Brown. Jacob

Co. A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~4902870	26	
2	5~4905~19	27	
3	5~4906688	28	
4	5~4908832	29	
5	5~4909970	30	
6	5~4911107	31	
7	5~4912387	32	
8	5~4913871	33	
9	5~4915~00	34	
10	5~4916277	35	
11	5~4917~3	36	
12	5~4918880	37	
13	5~4920050~	38	
14	5~4921830	39	
15	5~4922~54	40	
16	5~4923766	41	
17	5~4924988	42	
18	5~4926233	43	
19	5~4927~51	44	
20	5~4930001	45	
21	5~4938946	46	
22	5~4899~12.	47	
23	47-Ct.-1884	48	
24	140745648	49	
25		50	

Book Mark { LB-M15-p941 ~~Ct. 1884~~
47-Ct.-1884

See also

NARA 328

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 49 - Ct. - 1864

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 329

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quartermaster

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman Copyist.

NARA 338

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 331

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 332

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Brown

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Detailed in boat crew

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ----

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 333

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 334

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Price, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 335

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Art, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 336

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty as Boatman for Boarding Officer

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 337

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Jacob Brown

Art., Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty in Provost Dept. Dist. La. O. No. 16 dated Nov. 9th. 1864 St. St. Louis, La. March 18, 1865

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 338

(B) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty as Boatman

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Prodater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 339

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty in Boarding Officer's Boat

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 344

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 341

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Cpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coe Sutton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 342

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woolston

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 343

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Addington

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 344

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woodcutter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 345

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Sinclair

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 346

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in 2 M. Dept.

Book mark:

(358) Heyn *Copyist.*

NARA 347

B. | 10 N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 52/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined ut orig'l. Org'n. Mustered out by Reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark Vol 84 P. 190. 714

Mansling

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 348

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharge No. 28/65 L.B. 15/941 C.R. 1864 6539 P.M.S. June 23 '66

(358) J. Byrnes
Copyist.

NARA 349

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 (1 Regt H Arty Corps d'Afrique) On extra or daily duty Boatman for Boarding Officer, order of Col Hartwell.

Mch 1864 On extra or daily duty Boatman in Provost Boat by order of Col Hartwell.

April 1864 & May 1864 On extra or daily duty in Provost Boat by S.O. 16, Halyan Ft. St. Philips, Mch 18/64. (1 Regt U.S. Col'd H Arty)

Aug 1864 On duty in Boarding Officers Boat. (10 Regt U.S. Col'd H Arty)

Sept. 1864 On duty in Provost Boat.

Season 1865 Co. Cook

Oct. 1865 On duty in Q. M. Dept.

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 358

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined orgl. organ. Discha. for expirn. of term of service Nov. 28. 65-

Book mark: V 184 P 190 74

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 351

B. | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.I.

Jacob Brown

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15-941 with

Book mark: 47. C.J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *1884.*

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Bonanzier

(438) *Copyist.*

Brown, Jacob

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 0 8 5	26	
2	5 4 8 8 2 0 8	27	
3	5 5 1 0 4 2 5	28	
4	5 5 1 0 5 7 7	29	
5	5 5 1 0 7 1 1	30	
6	5 5 1 0 8 9 5	31	
7	5 5 1 4 1 7 4	32	
8	5 4 8 9 8 6 8	33	
9	40745649	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7471 U.S.C.W.

NARA 353

B | 107 U.S. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H'v'y,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 7th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Rinaldo Ala, 1865.

When enlisted March 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Regt Co de Afrique Dec. 2. 1863.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 354

B 10th A U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1863.

When enlisted March 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from
H.C.d.A. Dec 2. 63.
Joined by transfer
from Co. E. 7th U.S.C.
I. per S.O. 66. C.S.
Hd Qrs Dept of La

Book mark:

W Barr Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 355

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob. Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When March 21, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E, 77 U.S.C.T.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Sherrick

(3582) *Copyist.*

NARA 356

B **10** H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob. Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 357

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob. Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Mustered out on file,

Scherioh

(358) Copyist.

NARA 358

B. 10 Ky Arty U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Mar. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar. 10, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5-6 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 20/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit in Co. E, 4th Cd'a, transferred to 5th Cd'a (7th M. S. C. I.) by reorganization transferred to 10th M. S. C. A. Hy by consolidation, Stub for one (over)

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 359

JAN. 15 5489868 1891 ☆

Wiper lost.

NARA 368

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob. Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
Ex. of Term of Service
Mch. 10/66.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 361

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt ; Co. L , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1866 Loss Mch 10, 1866

New Orleans Discharged

expiration of term of service

Book mark :

(546)

J. C. Ballou

Copyist.

NARA 362

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Jul 22, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co I 7 U S C I Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept of La Dept 22/65 Disch'd N.O. La Mar 10 1866 by reason of Expn of Service

Book mark: U24 P213, 68

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 363

Sept. 1st Inf.

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 9 0 3 7 6	26	
2	5 4 9 0 5 2 5	27	
3	5 4 9 0 6 7 4	28	
4	5 4 9 0 8 3 7	29	
5	5 4 9 0 9 7 5	30	
6	5 4 9 1 1 0 8	31	
7	5 4 9 1 2 3 8	32	
8	5 4 9 1 3 7 2	33	
9	5 4 9 1 5 0 1	34	
10	5 4 9 1 6 2 8	35	
11	5 4 9 1 7 5 4	36	
12	5 4 9 1 8 8 1	37	
13	5 4 9 2 0 0 6	38	
14	5 4 9 2 1 3 1	39	
15	5 4 9 2 2 5 5	40	
16	5 4 9 2 3 7 7	41	
17	5 4 9 2 4 9 9	42	
18	5 4 9 2 6 2 4	43	
19	5 4 9 2 7 5 2	44	
20	5 4 9 3 0 0 2	45	
21	5 4 9 3 9 4 7	46	
22	5 4 8 9 5 7 3	47	
23	47 - C.I. - 1884	48	
24	40745651	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: LB-U15-b-941-cy-84
with 47 - C.I. - 1884

See also

NARA 364

C | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Brown

Pair, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47 - Ct. - 1864

Johnson

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 365

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

NARA 366

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 367

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 368

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Brown

Pvt., Co. **A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman
Copyist.

NARA 369

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Company Cook

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 37A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Company Cook

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman
Copyist.

NARA 371

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R. Mellon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 372

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Art., Co. F, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

R. D. Hunter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 373

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Brown

H, Co. K, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 374

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 375

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Abe Suter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 376

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Webster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 377

(9) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

(24), Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Chas Sutter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 378

19 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Govt for Ordnance as per statement $0.26

Book mark:

Rec Inactive

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 379

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

(X), Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Mus. Cert. for Ordnance as per Statement $0.20

Book mark: ----

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 3AA

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Art., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Govt for Clothing in Kind Clothing $6.20

Book mark:

Chas Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 381

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 382

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 383

B. | 10 N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La., Nov. 28, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Orig'l. Organ. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Hawling

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 384

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discd Hors. 21/65 L.B. 15 C.P. 1884
7882 P.M.O July 14. '66

J Hayes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 385

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April & May 1863 (1 Regt. Ler H. Artly, N. G.) Co. Cook

Oct. 1863 On duty, detailed as Co. Cook

Nov. 1864 (10 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artly) Co. Cook

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou *Copyist.*

NARA 386

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined regt. organ. Rejected for expiration of term of service Nov 28. 65

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 387

B. | 10th N.A. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B-15-941 with 47.C.J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detachment November 13, 1865.

E. P. Bonaujier.

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

Brown. John

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5749553	26	
2	5749964	27	
3	5749997	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A 33 RCJ 67

See also

NARA 389

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Durant

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 394

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pri., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 391

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th & 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not on subsequent rolls of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 392

Brown. John

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54869933	26	
2	550 70072	27	
3	550 72223	28	
4	550 72669	29	
5	550 73113	30	
6	550 73660	31	
	550 75506	32	
8	550 76054	33	
9	550 77795	34	
10	550 79938	35	
11	550 80077	36	
12	550 82110	37	
13	550 83443	38	
14	550 84495	39	
15	550 86454	40	
16	550 87991	41	
17	550 89939	42	
18	550 90850	43	
19	550 92228	44	
20	550 93338	45	
21	40745651	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 393

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't (H. A. C. d. A.) U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr. 3, 1864.

Where born Bayou Teche La.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feby 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Port Hudson

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) Copyist.

NARA 394

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Appears with rank of Corpl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~ organized as Co G ~~for the~~ 10" Reg't U.S. Colrd Hvy. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Bayou Teche La.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Port Hudson

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

When mustered in Apl 3, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to Port Hudson La

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(339) Copyist.

NARA 395

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From enrolment to Aug 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 394

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 397

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Cpt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 398

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Diff of pay due bet $7 & $13 per month from date of enlistment to May 1/64 & between $7 & $16 from May 1st to June 30 Promoted Corpl Sept 20/64

E N Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 399

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corpl., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay rec'd Sept 8 for Jun months

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 488

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John C Brown

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd. Enl. Aug. 1st for
War from Enrollment
to Jan. 1st 1865

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 4A1

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received bounty $ 300
Was formerly Enrolled at
La Grange Texas

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 4A2

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John C Brown

Corp'l, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Received Clothing in Kind from Quartermaster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 483

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 07/100 for C & E Equipage lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 484

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Carter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 485

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 23/100 for Cloth.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 486

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 487

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 488

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 4A9

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Esqr., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

NARA 418

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Brown

Corpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 411

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C C Lines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 412

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corpls, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864. Gain. April 3, 1864

New Orleans. Mustered in Regt.

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

Copyist.

NARA 413

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 45 03/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Ary. Arg. Pvt to Sept. 20th 1864.

Book mark:

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 414

Brown, John A

Co G, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55070099	26	
2	55073887	27	
3	55075534	28	
4	55076852	29	
5	55078211	30	
6	55079665	31	
7	55081074	32	
8	55082436	33	
9	55083772	34	
10	55085523	35	
11	55086875	36	
12	55088211	37	
13	55089669	38	
14	55091102	39	
15	55092550	40	
16	55093660	41	
17	40745652	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 415

13 | 10 16 Cav | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~ Organized as Co G

~~for the~~ 1 0 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Burville La

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 416

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 417

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2d Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E N Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 418

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel A. Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Parker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 419

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 428

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 421

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 05/100 for C & G Equipage lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 422

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sgt. A. Brown

Sergt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 423

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Rd.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F.N.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 424

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 425

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John F. Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C.C. & G.E.

Lic

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 426

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Sergt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 427

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 428

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John A. Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(358) Wines

Copyist.

NARA 429

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Wms *Copyist.*

NARA 438

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A. Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864 Roll: Sept. 20/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt:

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 431

15 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John A Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 4 13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Org Co, Org Regt

Book mark:

---

(361) Wines

Copyist.

NARA 432

Brown, John A.

....., Co. L, 10 Reg't U.S.L.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer s
rn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
pany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
uster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters,
e service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing off

---

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Mt. Reg't of Vol. Cav.

Discharged 18

Cannot pay until called for by owner

..... Regiment of Vol. Cav.

By ..... Paymaster.

Pay ..... 18..

Volunteered at ..... Aug. 18..

John Brown

No. 1,253

NARA 423

NARA 434

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, John* Brown born in Louisiana Parish in the State of La. aged 24 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of Sept. 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 20th day of Sept. 186[illegible]
BEFORE John W. Chamberlain Capt. 5th U.S.C.A.

John* Brown
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. D. Maltier
10th U.S.C.A. (A) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 3 1/2 *inches* high.

J. Horace McGuire Lt
16th *Regiment of* U.S.C.A. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 2d Regiment of U.S.C.A. Volunteers, on the 24th day of Sept. 1864, at New Orleans

John W. Chamberlain
Capt. 5th U.S.C.A. (A)
Mustering Officer.

NARA 435

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Brown ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am 24 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans

the 20th day of September 1864

Witness:

J Horace McGuire — John A his X Brown mark

No. 2350

John A Brown

Volunteered at Lucas Place

La. Infy. 1864

By A L Lee Capt

16th Regiment of Infy

enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) 16th Reg't of U.S.C. Infy

Discharged

Conscript not entitled to bounty

18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 436

Brown, Justus E

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

2nd Lieut | 1st Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54867834	26	42784992
2	549147 4	27	42785039
3	54915 98	28	42785083
4	54917 25	29	42663289
5	54918 52	30	42784797
6	54919777	31	42784831
7	54893804	32	42784869
8	54867833	33	42785141
9	54921022	34	42662197
10	54922226	35	42662780
11	54923477	36	42662822
12	54924669	37	42662867
13	54925944	38	42662892
14	54927188	39	42662921
15	54928555	40	42662944
16	54931133	41	42662964
17	54932559	42	42663000
18	54934639	43	42663009
19	54935737	44	42663047
20	54936600	45	42663061
21	54937700	46	42663087
22	54938299	47	42663115
23	42784904	48	42663139
24	42784948	49	42663179
25	42662592	50	42663202

308-CJ-83

Book Mark: 1017-CJ-82

See also B-13-Maine Inf.

NARA 437

A10773.0082

D 2888335 P.O. Rpt.

44.1686132

Lt. Richd R. Flynn, Comm of State Aid & Pensions,
State House, Boston, Mass. - 5/26/34 R.R.Cm.

NARA 438

B | 10 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown
(Co. a, 1st Regt. H. Arty. C. D'A.)
2d Lt., Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy. Arty.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Jan. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Janry. 20", 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged as Serg't in Co. B. 13" Maine Vols. in S.O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf. Original vacancy.

Book mark:

P Philipsen

(336) Copyist.

NARA 439

B. 10 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Justin E. Brown

1st Lt., Co. a, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When November 21", 1864.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt. Co. "A" 10th Regt. U.S.C.A. (heavy) from 2d Lt. same Co. and Regt., vice Loring appointed Captain Co. "C". Muster-In X

(over)

Book mark:

Philipsen

(336) Copyist.

NARA 44A

JAN. 15 5486783 ☆ TREAS ☆

x to date Nov. 21st 1864
he having complied
with the requirements of
Sec. 4, Par. 17, Mustg. Reg.

NARA 441

8 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justyn E. Brown

2d Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt. in Co. B 13th Maine Vols.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 442

B | 10 Ha. | U.S.C.T.

Justin Brown
Jr.
2 Lt. Co 1 Regt Artly Ed'A

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1864,

dated Feb'y 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station ----------

Remarks: Present Joined for duty Jan'y 25/64 per S.O. No. 10 dated Hd Qrs. 1 Hy Artly Ed'A New Orleans Jan'y 24/64

Book mark: ----------

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 443

B | 10 Ha | M.S.L.

Julian E. Brown
Junior
2 Lt Co A 1 Regt Ky Cav C.S.A.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb, 186-,

dated March 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 444

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justus E. Brown

2547, Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 445

R | 10 H.a. | U.S.C.T.

Justine D. Brown

2 Lt Co K 1 Regt Infty L d A.

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated April 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent

Book mark: _____

P. Lanois

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 446

B | 7 H. Arty | U S C T

Justin E Brown

2 Lt Co A 7 Regt U S Hy Art

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated May 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

P H Hannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 447

7th Ary | U.S.C.T.

Justus E Brown

2 Lt Co A 7 Regt U S Hy Art (Col'd)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated June 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

P M Harrison

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 448

B. | 7 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

2 Lieut. 7 Regt U.S.H. Arty (Colored)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 186 4

dated June 1, 186 4

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Fort St Philip, La

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

F. Thauvi

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 449

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

2247

Co. A, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Woodson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 454

B | 7 H. Arty | USCT

Justin E. Brown

2d Lt Co A 7 Regt U S C Art. (Hy)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated July 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Hanson

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 451

3 | 7th A | USCT

Justin E. Brown

2 Lt Co A 7 Regt U.S. Colored Inf

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Aug 2, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Ft St Philip

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Harrison

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 452

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

Pvt 2d Lt, Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 453

B | 7 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E Brown

2 Lt Co A 7 Regt U S C Cavly (Hy)

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

B Hannon

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 454

B | 10 H.a | USCT

Justin E Brown

2 Lt Co a 10 Regt U S C a H

Return

of Fort St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Oct. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

P Klassen

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 455

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

2d Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 456

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gustaj E. Brown
1st Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. D 10 U.S. 2 Oct 1864 Vice Spring promoted Capt. Co. "C" Due $10.00 per month for responsibility Returns to Dec 31 1864 assuming command Jan 15, 1865

Book mark:

Rockwell

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 457

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

1st Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $(35.00) ten Dollars per month for responsibility of Arms & Co. since assuming Command Nov. 15. 1864

Book mark:

(358) E Rochester *Copyist.*

NARA 458

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

1st Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64 & Jan 65, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due ($55.) fifty dollars per month for responsibility & duties &c since assuming command Nov. 15, 1864

Due Govt. for pay rations.

.....

Book mark: .....

Chocolate

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 459

B 10 H. Arty Wisc. V.

Justin E. Brown

1st Lieut. Co. A. 10th Regt. Wisc. H.

Return

of Fort Jackson, La.,

for the month of April, 186 4;

dated April 30, 186 4;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Joined April 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(546) E. Ed Rawlins
Copyist.

NARA 464

B. | 10 N. Caty | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,
Lieut Co. A 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Joined Garrison April 30, 1865

Book mark:

J Shaw

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 461

2 | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

1 Lieut. Co. A. 10 Regt U.S. C.A. (Inf).

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 186 5,

dated May 31, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Shaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 462

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justus E. Brown

Pvt

....., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Allow ($75.00) ten dollars per month for responsibility of Arms &c since assuming com'd Nov. 15th 1864 Due Govt. for (60) sixty rations

.....

Book mark: .....

Robt Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 463

B | 10 Maty | U.S.I

Justin E. Brown,
1st Lieut Co A. 10 Regt U.S.C.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated July 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Mann

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 464

I.P. | 10 N. Arty | U.S.A.

Justin E. Brown,

1 Lieut Co. A 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated July 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Thauri

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 465

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justus E. Brown

....., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Was (60) Sixty Dollars. Ten Dollars per month. For responsibility of Arms &c. Was Ord. Sgt. for sixty rations

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

NARA 466

12 | 10 R. Mty | U.S.C.T.

Justin G. Brown,

1 Lieut. Co. K. 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1863,

dated Sept 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Mauni

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 467

B | 10 Wisconsin | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

1 Lieut Co A 10 Regt U.S.C.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1865,

dated Oct 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 468

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E Brown

1st Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due ($40) forty dollars ten dollars per month for responsibility as Co. Comdr. since June 30. 1865

Book mark:

(358) J. Hynes *Copyist.*

NARA 469

B. | 10 Mary | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,

1st Lieut Co A 10th Regt U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated Nov 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 478

12 | 10 Ky Arty | U.S.C.T.

Justen E. Brown,
1 Lieut Co. A. 10 Ky U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Nov., 1865,

dated Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Company A 10 Ky U.S.C. Arty. Ky. ordered to New Orleans, La. for muster out of service, term of service expired on the 29 November 1865, S.O. No 322 Eastern District of La. Nov 18, 1865

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 471

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E Brown

1st Sergt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due ($60) Sixty dollars, ten dollars per month for responsibility as Co Comdr. since June 30. 65

Book mark:

(358) Hoyne *Copyist.*

NARA 472

13 | 10 N. Y. Inf | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

Pvt Co. F. 10 Regt U.S. Colored Inf'y

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 186 5,

dated Jan. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. Shaw

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 473

B | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,

1 Lieut Co A 10 Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Jan., 1866,

dated Not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave in S.O. part III H.d.Qrs. Post Jun 66

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 474

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justus E Brown

1st Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $20. $10. per month for responsibility as Company Commander prior Dec. 31. '65

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 475

12 | 10 N. July | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,

1 Lieut Co. A. 10 Regt U.S.C.A. Vy.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated March 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Mann

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 474

13 | 10 Hdqrs | U.S.C.T

Justin E. Brown,

1st Lieut. Co. A 10th Regt U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Mch., 1866,

dated Apl. 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. Thaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 477

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E Brown

1st Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $20 $10 dollars per month for Responsibility as Company Commander since Feby 28. 1866.

Book mark:

(358) J Ryan *Copyist.*

NARA 478

B. | 10 Navy | 1865

Justin E. Brown,

1 Lieut 6o A. 10 Regt U.S.C.H.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of April, 1866

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) J. Thurston
Copyist.

NARA 479

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E Brown

1 Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service N.O. pr. S.O. 46 Hd Qrs. Dept. Jackson & St Philip June 23. 1866.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 484

12 | 10 N. Army | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,
1 Lieut Co. A. 10 Regt U.S.C.T.

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated June 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Sharni

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 481

B | 10 Natty | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,

1 Lieut Co. A. 10 Regt U.S.C.H.Ty,

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Detached Service

at N. O. S. O 46, Hd Qrs.

Port Jackson 24, 1866

Book mark :

J. Thaun

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 482

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E Brown

1 Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due ($10) ten dollars per month for responsibility as Co. Comdr. from Apl 30 to May 22 '66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 483

B | 10 K.a. | USCT.

Justin E Brown,
1 Lieut Co. K

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of August, 1866

dated Sept 1, 1866

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Thavin
Copyist.

NARA 484

B. | 10 Hatty | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,

1st Lt. Co. A. 10 Regt. U.S. Col'd Inty (Hy)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated Oct 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached Service at New Orleans La. S.O. 66 C.S. Hd Qrs. Post Sept 19, 1866

Book mark:

F. Thanii

Copyist.

NARA 485

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

1st Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Co. on twenty dollars for responsibility as Co. Commander for Sept & Oct. '66

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 486

12. 10 Hdqtrs | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,

Lieut. Co. A. 10th Regt U.S.C. Cavy (Ky)

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated Oct 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F. Thauvin

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 487

B. | 10 H.A. | USCT.

Justin E. Brown,
Lt. Co. A

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of November, 1866,

dated Nov 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Thain

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 488

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

1 Lieut Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Due (Nov. & Dec.) twenty dollars for responsibility as Co. Commander for Nov & Dec 66

(358)

Nesbitt
Copyist.

Book mark: ----

NARA 489

B. | 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown,
1st. Co. A

Return

of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of December, 1866,

dated Dec 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546) J. Thurin
Copyist.

NARA 498

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

2nd Lt.
1st Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Bvt Capt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (1st Regt. H. Arty, Corps d'Afrique) Gain. Mustered
Jan. 20/64 by Capt. McAllister Present.
Feb. & March 1864 Present.
April to July 1864 (7th Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Arty) Present.
Aug. to Oct. 1864 (10th Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Arty) Present.
Nov. 1864 (1st Lt. Co. A, 10th Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Arty) Present Comdg. Co. Promoted from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. name Co. Nov 24/64 vice Albert Loring promoted.
Dec 1864 Present Comdg Co.
Jan to Aug 1865. Present.
Oct. to Dec 1865. Present.
Jan 1866 Absent with leave for 5 days at New Orleans, La.
Jan. 28/66
Feb to May 1866 Present.

Book mark:

Covers

J. C. Pullen

 Copyist.

NARA 491

JAN. 20. 40745653 1866.

June 1866 Absent on detached service
at New Orleans, La., per S.O. 46, A.G.O.,
Hdqrs. Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.

July & Aug. 1866 Present.

Sept. 1866. Absent on detached service
at New Orleans, La., per S.O. 66,
A.G.O., Hdqrs. Forts Jackson and St.
Philip.

Oct. to Dec. 1866 Present.

Jan. 1867. (Brvt. Capt. & 1st Lt.) Present.

NARA 492

B | 10th H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Preston E. Brown

2d Lieut, Co. A, 10th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La Nov 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 20, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lieut Co. A 10th U.S. Colrd Art'y (Heavy) to enable him to accept an appointment as 1st Lieut in same Co and Regt vice Loring promoted to Capt Co C same

over

Book mark: .....

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(348)

NARA 493

JAN. 15 5489304 1891

Regt. Mustered out to date
Nov. 20th 1864

NARA 494

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

Pvt Lieut Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service at Kendalls Mills Me as Pvt. Co. B 13 Me Vols Nov. 6. 61. Appd. Sgt. Oct. 63 Disch'd as such to accept appt. as 2d Lt. Co. A. 1 La. H. Art. Jan 12/64. Appd. 1st Lt. same Co. Nov 19/64. Appd & Brevet Capt to date Mar 13/65 (over)

Book mark: 3086 7 83 1017 6 7 82

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 495

JAN. 15 5493829 1951

Continuous service. Due $1.a. per mo. for responsibility as Co. Comdr. since Dec. 31/66.

NARA 496

B | 10 Hy arty | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown

1 Lt. 10 Regt U.S. Colo'd H. Arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services during the war.

To date from March 13, 1865.

T. A. Johnson

(400) **Copyist.**

NARA 497

B | 10 Hy. Art. | U.S.C.T.

Justin E. Brown
1st Lieut, Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S.C. Hy. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1017 Vol C.T. 1882

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 26, *1910.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of first lieutenant

Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Colored Heavy Art.

to take effect from November 19, 1864,

vice Albert Loring, promoted.

W. H. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188) *Copyist.*

NARA 498

Brown Justin E

Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S.H.A. Col

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 499

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 588

1100

New Orleans

January 4th 1864

1 Brown Justin

Application with certificate of Examination for a commission in (d a)

10 Mo. C.H.A.

Dept. Gulf

Quartermaster.

Encl.

Issued No 1205

HCA

NARA 581

Office of Board of Examiners,

New Orleans, La., January 4th 1863.

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Department of the Gulf.

Sir:

I hereby respectfully make application for a commission as 2d Lieutenant in the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery Corps d' Afrique, according to the certificate herewith enclosed.

Please send the Commission, if issued, to the following:

Address: Justin E Brown

Care Col. A. S. Bangs 193 Camp St. N.O.

Respectfully. your obdt. servt.

Justin E Brown

Approved for the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery Corps d' Afrique.

By Command;

[illegible]

Brig. Gen. Vols., ~~Commanding Corps d' Afrique.~~

Chief Staff

NARA 582

New-Orleans, La., June 4th 1864

This Certifies that Justin L. Browne

having been duly examined before the authorized Board of Examiners according to instructions from proper authority, has been found qualified for the position of 2nd Lieutenant in a Heavy Artillery Regiment of the Corps d'Afrique, and we respectfully recommend that he receive a commission accordingly.

Edw Currie
Lt. 13th Inf. U.S.
& President.

Samuel Hambleton
Capt 8th C. d A.
J. Schuyler Crosby
1st Lt Ord Dept
Capt & A.D.C.

Members of the Board.

Approved,

E. W. Stone
Brig. Gen'l Vol., Chf of Staff
Commanding Corps d'Afrique

NARA 583

E 497 — 1864

Higgs 10th U.S.C. Cavalry (Col)
New Orleans, Nov 16 1864

E. P. Loring
Maj. Comdg Regt

Request that Second Lieut
Justin E. Brown Co "A"
10th U.S.C. Cavalry may be
commissioned as
First Lieut. in same
Company and Regt.

2498
Edson Department Gulf
Nov 15th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]

RECEIVED H.D. U.S.C.T.
NOV
17
1864
of N.

NARA 584

Headquarters 10th U.S. Colored Infty (Heavy)
New Orleans Nov. 17. 1864

Maj Geo. B. Drake
A.A. Genl Dept of the Gulf -
Sir

I have the honor to request that Second Lieutenant Justice E. Brown Co. A. 10th U.S. Colored Infty (Heavy) be commissioned as First Lieutenant in same Company and regiment to fill vacancy caused by the promotion of 1st Lieut. Albert Loring -

Lieut. Brown has served under my command in this and another regiment for more than three years and I know him to be a competent officer -

Very respectfully
Your most Obt Servt
E.P. Loring
Maj Comdg Regt

NARA 585

New Orleans, La.
June 30. 1864.

Lorin. E. P.
Maj. 10th U. S. C. A. (N).

Requests a leave of absence for 10 days. for
1st Lieut. J. E. Brown. 10th
U. S. C. A. (N) as per
Surgeons Certificate.

One enclosure.

NARA 506

New Orleans June 30. 1866

Nathaniel Burbank
Lieut. A.A.A.G. Dept of Louisiana

Sir

I have the honor to apply for a leave of absence for Lieut. Justin E. Brown 10th U.S. Hartj - for the period of ten days. as per surgeons certificate annexed - He came from Fort Jackson on business. was taken with Typhoid fever and is now confined to his bed -

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
E.P. Loring
Maj 10th U.S. H Artj
22 Union Street

NARA 587

New Orleans, La.
June 30th, 1866.

Avery, Geo. Jr.
Appointed. 1st Lieut.

Serious illness 1st Lieut. J. E. Brown, 10th U. S. C. Artillery. (Heavy ~~will not be~~ so sick of the Typhoid Fever as will not be able for duty for at least 10 days.

NARA 588

To Justin E. Brown 10th U.S.
C. (Ky) Arty having applied to
me for a certificate of
disability on which to
found an application for an
leave of absence within
this dept, for ten days. I
do hereby certify that I
have examined this officer
& find that he has
hypothoid fever, & that
he will not be able to
resume his duties in a
less period than ten
days —

Geo. W. Avery M.D.
Attending Physician

Dated at New Orleans La this June 30th 1866 —

Brown. Levi

Co K 2d, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548645	26	
2	550 1228	27	
3	55 01379	28	
4	55 01531	29	
5	55 01670	30	
6	55 01788	31	
7	55 01897	32	
8	55 01984	33	
9	55 02081	34	
10	55 02162	35	
11	40745654	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Co B-77 N.S.C.V.

B | H. Artly | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Brown.

Pri, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B, 7th Regt. U. S. C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sep. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: Drafted, Assigned to the Co. Sept. 8, 1864. Stoppage / Musquito Bar.

Book mark:

(342) Copyist.

NARA 511

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. 13, 7th U.S.C.I., per S.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C.A. (H.), Camp Parapet, La., Oct. 1/65. Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $2.25.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 512

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Brown

Prt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wayne

(358) Copyist.

NARA 513

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Eqp $2.25

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W W Rayne

Copyist.

NARA 514

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 515

B2 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 516

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due US for b&l & C $1.00

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 517

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Brown

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 6 Corp. Oct 1 66. per S.O. No. 23 Hd Qrs 10 U.S. C.H.A. Baton Rouge Oct. 16 66

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 51A

L | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Brown

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 519

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1866 Absent sick at New Orleans, La, since Sept 27, 1866.

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 528

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levi Brown

Co. D, Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mch 21, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mch 21, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 33 46/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 XX/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. B 7th U.S.C.T. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 Dept La Dept 22/65 as prvt. appd Corp. Oct 1/66 (Exempted) under S.O. 106 Dept Gulf series of 1864

Book mark: 3377, 1880

---

(361) J. H. Leonard *Copyist.*

NARA 521

Brown. Lewis

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488209	26	
2	548806	27	
3	551326	28	
4	5513678	29	
5	551470	30	
6	548911	31	
7	40745655	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.S.

NARA 522

B 10th A U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hv. A,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 10, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Dec 23, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from 1st U.S.C.V.I. Feby 27, 65 Joined by transfer from Co. E, 7th U.S.C.I. per SO 66. Hd Qrs Dept of La

Book mark :

W Barr Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 523

B Work | U.S.C.T.

Louis Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from C & J U.S. Col. Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted November 10, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in December 23, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt U.S.C.I. Feb 9th 1866,

Book mark :

William Scott

(342) Copyist.

NARA 524

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period One years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 23 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E, 7th U.S.C.A.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :.....

Schenck

(358*b*) *Copyist.*

NARA 525

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Out Dec. 23/65 by Ex. of Term of Service.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Sherrick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 526

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1865 Loss: Dec. 23/65. New Orleans Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 527

B | 10 H Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Brown

Private, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Dec 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 22, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 18/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 due $ 66 66/100.

Remarks: Joined by transfer from the 7th U.S.C.T. in Compliance with S.O. 66. C.S. Hd Qrs Dept. of La. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Dec 22-1865. he having been mustered over

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 528

JAN. 15 5489311 1891

at the original organization
of Co. "A" 1st U.S.C.V.I.
December 23d 1864

NARA 529

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Dec 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from C E
77 11 S C D Oct 1 1865 - 3066 Pvt Gun
Det'l of La Sept 22 1865 Disch'd
Dec 23/66 by reason of C/ from service

Book mark:

Dunham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 530

Brown, Morris

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5749454	26	
2	5749307	27	
3	5749474	28	
4	5749639	29	
5	5749794	30	
6	5749498	31	
7	5749504	32	
8	5749260	33	
9	5749543	34	
10	5749556 4	35	
11	5749570 4	36	
12	5749585 5	37	
13	5749600 3	38	
14	5749615 6	39	
15	5749630 8	40	
16	5749645 7	41	
17	5749660 2	42	
18	5749674 8	43	
19	5749690 5	44	
20	5749708 9	45	
21	5749739 5	46	
22	5749637	47	
23	40745656	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 531

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Cpt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13th, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 532

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 533

(B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 534

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 535

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

F. Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 536

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 537

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Morris Brown

Pvt, Co. B, **1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 538

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st Del, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D Reif

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 539

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

A, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

NARA 548

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

D1, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 541

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 543

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 543

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maurice Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 544

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Hyatt Brown

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew soldiers augmented Pay from Jan 1 & 64 & May 1 1864 86 per month May & June 89 per month

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 545

U.S. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 546

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 547

L. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Bianon

1st L., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) James *Copyist.*

NARA 548

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Vernon. *Copyist.*

NARA 549

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Reif *Copyist.*

NARA 556

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Jan. & Feb), 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M.O. Dept. 's order by reason of Expn. of term of service

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 551

B. | 10 N. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll.

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb. 8. 1866

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30. 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 39 37/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigl. Orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
Service * Cert. of Musln.
Clothing Book from M.C. No. 12
1866.

Book mark:

* Added May 9, 93. GES

Haverley

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 552

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1866 Loss: Feb 8/66 New Orleans Discht expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) Jr E. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 553

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined org. org.n
Discharged Feb. 8/66
by expiration term of
service,

Book mark:

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 554

Brown Morris

_____, Co. 10, _____ Reg't Ufc Hea

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 555

No. 77.

Morris Brown

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La,
January the 13th 1863.

By 2nd Lieut. S. Rygaard
1st Lt. Arty. Regiment of Louisiana Vol.

———— enlistment; last served in Company (—)

—— Reg't of ————.

Discharged ———— 18——.

NARA 556

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Morris Brown born in St. James Parish in the State of Louisiana aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January, 18 63, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Morris Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, near Carrollton, La. this Ninth day of February 1863

BEFORE

S. Ryggaard
2nd Lt. N.O. St. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Hollo Logue
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Morris Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Black *hair,* Dark *complexion;* is five *feet,* Ten 12 *inches* high.

S. Ryggaard 2nd Lieut. N.O. St. La Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 557

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 7 [illegible]
Enlisted at Camp Ruger, Ky.
Aug. 10, 1863,
By 2d Lieut. [illegible]
Co. K, 4th Regiment of Kentucky Cav.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 555

H. a

10 Ln. 8. C. V.

No. _____

Morris Brown

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.

January the 13th 1863.

By 2nd Lieut. J. Ryggaard

1st G. Arty. Regiment of Louisiana Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 —.

NARA 559

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Morris Brown born in St James Parish

in the State of Louisiana aged thirty one years,

and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this thirteenth day of January,

18 64, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Morris Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La
this Ninth day of February 1864
BEFORE
S Rygaard
2d Lt. N.Y. Mtg Lt Arty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H C Lyman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Morris Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, Ten 1/2 *inches* high.

S. Rygaard. 2d Lieut. N.Y. Mtg Lt Arty
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 568

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Illegible Brown

Enlisted at Camp Rucker, Ala.

the 13th 1863,

By 2nd Lieut. Ryan

Regiment of Louisiana Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 —.

1 Dec. 8. 4.

46

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA 561

1

Brown, Oliver

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487774	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4 & 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA 562

B | 20th A. | U.S.C.T.

Chas Brown

Sgt, Co. K, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co G 7th U.S. Colrd

Roll dated Camp Casey Oct 1, 186 5.

When enlisted March 18, 186 3.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 186 3.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred from 11th Regt Col'd Vol Dec 2, 1863 Mustered at Fort St Philip La Aug 27. 64.

Book mark :

William Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 563

Brown. Terry

Co K D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548864	26	
2	5501227	27	
3	5501378	28	
4	5501529	29	
5	5501669	30	
6	5501787	31	
7	5501896	32	
8	5501998	33	
9	5502096	34	
10	5502176	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Co B 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA 564

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. B, 7th U.S.C.I., per S.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C.A.(H), Camp Parapet, La., Oct. 1/63. Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $1.70 for ordnance 43¢

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 565

P | 10. H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Pvt Perry Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B. 7 Regt. U. S. C. Inft

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks: Drafted. Assigned to the Co. Sept 8, 64. Stoppages 1. Musquito Bar. 1 Screw driver 1 Wiper.

Book mark :

(342) Avery *Copyist.*

NARA 566

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W Wayne Copyist.

NARA 567

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Camp Eqp $1.70
for Ord $0.43

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W Wayne

(358) Copyist.

NARA 548

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Perry Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Perry Copyist.

NARA 569

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 578

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 571

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peay Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Hammond

(358) **Copyist.**

NARA 572

8 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Perry Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec'r, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Kinney *Copyist.*

NARA 573

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Terry Brown

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 51 83/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 xx/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co B, 77 Ill. Inf Oct 1 65 P.O. 66 Vicksburg La Dec 22 65 as Private Promoted P.O. 106 Dept of the Gulf Jan 1st 1866

Book mark: .....

C H Durand

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 574

399

1 Brown Peter.

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488158	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 Usegs.

NARA 525

B | 10 H. A., | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Brown

Pvt, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 7 H.A. Col'd

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted March 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 23, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Died Smallpox

Apr 24. 65 at New

Orleans La Final

Statements given

Book mark : .....

William Scott

Copyist.

(342)

NARA 576

400

Brown. Robert

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548804	26	
2	554826	27	
3	551427	28	
4	551578	29	
5	551712	30	
6	55184	31	
7	551396	32	
8	551473	33	
9	549030	34	
10	40745657	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 47 U.S.Cos.

NARA 577

Joseph | U.S.C.T.

Joel Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 7th U.S. Colored

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted May 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned N

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Regt Co de Afrique Dec 2, 1863 Promoted from Corp to Sgt June 2, 64 Per S.O. No 32 Hdqrs Dept of St Louis Mo Reduced Apl 1865 per S.O. (1033)

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

JAN. 15
5488084
TECH ☆

NBBB 578

NARA 579

B 11th A **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Brown

Pvt., Co L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hv. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1863.

When enlisted May 21, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned V

Remarks: Transferred from Co A Dec 2. 63. Joined by transfer from Co E 77 U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66 C.S. Hd Qrs U.C. Dept of La

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 588

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1863.

Where Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E 11th U.S.C.A. Sleeping loss of Haversack & canteen $1.85;

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Solicich

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 581

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Bvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop $1.85 for Haversack & Canteen.

Book mark:

Scherich

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 582

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

(358) Copyist.

NARA 583

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sherrick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 584

B | 10 H. Artly | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Ex. of term of service to date May. 24/66.

Book mark :

Schmidt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 585

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co
27 USC I Oct 1 1865 S.O. 66 Hdqrs Dept
of La Sept 22 1865 Disch'd N.O. La
May 20 1866 by reason of Expn of
Service

Book mark: 624 P220-68
2450, 1878

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 586

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1866 Loose May 20/66. New Orleans, La. Discharged expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 587

B | 10 Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. May 20, 186 6.

Muster-out to date May 20, 186 6.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 6

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit in Co. "E" 4 C.D.A. transfered to 5 C.D.A. (77 U.S.C.I.) by reorganizatn — Joined by transfer from 77 U.S.C.I. in obedience To S.O. 66 Series of 1865. from Hd Qrs. Dept of La.

Book mark: 1450 . 1878

R. Erwin

Copyist.

NARA 588

401

Brown. Samuel

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-570468 5-	26
2 5-4873163	27
3 5-5049444	28
4 5-50 5-1773	29
5 550703 1	30
6 407 45-638	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 589

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Enrll Dist La

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : .....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(356d)

NARA 594

B | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T

Samuel Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Arty + Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 20 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Houma La

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited Parish of Terrebonne La

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

+ Became 11 U.S.C. H. Arty

Book mark:

(340) Jasmunga *Copyist.*

NARA 591

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 592

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Battery Gentilly Sept 13-1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 593

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain. Aug 15, 1864
New Orleans Mustered in
Regt.
Sept 1864 Loss. Sept 13/64 Battery
Gentilly Deserted

Book mark :

(546) J. C. Bacon
Copyist.

NARA 594

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 82/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted from Baton Rouge La Sept. 13/64

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

NARA 595

Brown Solomon 4021

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488087	26	
2	548210	27	
3	551428	28	
4	551579	29	
5	551707	30	
6	551888	31	
7	551935	32	
8	551997	33	
9	561404	34	
10	551489	35	
11	551417	36	
12	40745659	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 47 users -

NARA 596

B | 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Solomon Brown.

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. E 7 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La. Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mch. 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined from recruiting Depot.

Book mark:

(342) Fitz Copyist.
Compr.

NARA 597

1 B 10 Co A **U.S.C.T.**

Solomon Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 5th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parker La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 13, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mch 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Promoted more
credit, Joined by
transfer from Co. E,
7th U.S.C.I. per S.O.
66 C.S. Hd Qrs Dept
of Va

Book mark :

War Dept

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 598

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch. 8, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. E, 7 U.S.C.H.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Sheridan

(358b) Copyist.

NARA 599

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA AAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 681

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 648

K 10 H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Solomon Brown

Col., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 683

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 6A4

B **10** H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Solomon Brown

Pvt , Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 685

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Brown

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 6AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. to Dec 1865 On extra or daily duty on Boats Crew in Quarantine Boat

Nov 1866 On duty as Boats Crew.

Dec 1866 & Jan 1867 On duty as Boatman

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou *Copyist.*

NARA A47

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Brown

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Jul 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Jul 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 30 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 20/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 7th U.S.C.T. Oct 1/65 Co 66 N.Y. Vols Def'd Le Co's 22/65

Book mark: V 189 P 224 74

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 688

403

Brown. Thomas

Co K D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 7 4 4 8	26	
2	5 0 0 1 2 3 0	27	
3	5 0 0 1 3 8 1	28	
4	5 5 0 1 5 1 5	29	
5	5 5 0 1 6 5 3	30	
6	5 5 0 1 7 6 4	31	
7	5 5 0 1 8 7 3	32	
8	5 5 0 2 0 4 8	33	
9	5 5 0 2 2 2 6	34	
10	40745660	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Cott. 77 N.C.S.

NARA 649

I 10 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co H. 4th U.S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Rinaldo Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined the Ser-
vice as Private Pro-
-oted to Corporal Apr
26, 1864. Promoted to
Sergeant Jan. 1865. Re-
duced to ranks.
July 10. 1865

Book mark :

Wm. Scott

(342) Copyist.

NARA 61A

C B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co., "H," 7th U. S. C. I. per S. O. No. 3. Hd Qrs 10 U. S. C. A. (H), Camp Parapet, La., Oct. 1/65. Promoted to Sgt, July 1/65; Reduced to the Ranks, July 10/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 611

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W Mayne

Copyist.

NARA 612

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown
Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt Jan 3. 66 per O.O. No. 1. Hd Qrs 3d Batt 10 U.S.C.H.A. Fort Jackson. La. Jan 3. 1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W M Rayne

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 613

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Kirby

(358) Copyist.

NARA 614

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Sergt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt (vice Sylvest discharged) to date June 12/66 Inst L.B. No 6. Hd Qrs 3 Batt 19 U.S.C.A. Ky. Ft Jackson La June 13/66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 615

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Surgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as a recruit
in the 3 I. N.S.A. Aug 29/66

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 616

S | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Bowles

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans, La. to date Aug 28 1866. To enable him to reenlist in the Regular Army per Instructions from War Dept. A.G.O. dated Aug 3 1866 Final Statement Discharge given

Book mark:.....

D M Fenner

(358) **Copyist.**

NARA 617

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1866. Loss: Aug 28, 1866
New Orleans. Discharged
Re-enlisted in the Regular
Army.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 61A

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. K 77 US C.T. Oct 1/65 A.A.G. 66 Dpt La Sept 22/65 Appointed Corp Jan 3/66 r Sgt June 14/66. Dis. Rv. La Aug 28/66. Entitled him to enlist in R.A.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Edmund

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 619

404

Brown. Thornton

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57494155	26	
2	57494308	27	
3	57494475	28	
4	5749 4613	29	
5	57494768	30	
6	5749 4922	31	
7	57495079	32	
8	57495234	33	
9	57495387	34	
10	57495539	35	
11	57495679	36	
12	57495829	37	
13	57495979	38	
14	57496132	39	
15	57496285	40	
16	57496434	41	
17	57496579	42	
18	57496725	43	
19	57496882	44	
20	57497069	45	
21	57497342	46	
22	57489617	47	
23	407455661	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 628

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11th, 1862.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 621

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 622

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Thaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 623

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 624

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 625

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 626

MB | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

lyl, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) C Peirce *Copyist.*

NARA 627

MB | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Rhorndon Brown

Cpl, Co. 13, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 628

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corp., Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Ave, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 629

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C Reif

Copyist.

NARA 638

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thurston Brown

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 631

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 632

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thornton Brown

Corpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Journal

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 633

K. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

D. Thornton Brown

Corp'l, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. soldier augmented pay from Jan 1 1864 & May 1, 1864 $8 per month with May & June $11 per month Due U.S. for Oct. 23 cts.

Book mark:

James

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 634

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frontown Brown

Corp'l, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar't Apr., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvte U.S. for Ord. Sorts.

Book mark:

Johnson

 Copyist.

NARA 635

L. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jonnen

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 636

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corp'l, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pres. Wilson Ordnance 23 cts

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 637

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thornton Brown

Corpl., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in Co. Kitchen since Oct. 1. 1865.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 638

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 639

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd out at M.O. Jan 31 & 64 By reason of expn of term of service

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 648

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corpl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Joined org. Orgn
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark:.....

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 641

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thornton Brown

Corpl., Co B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1865 On daily duty in
Co. Kitchen

Feb 1866 Com: Feb 8, 1866 New
Orleans Disch'd expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 642

B. | 10 H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thornton Brown

Corpl, Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La., Feb. 8, 1866.×

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 57 68/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgl. Organ. Pst. June 1, 1863

Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service. × Cert. of Musty

Book mark:

× Added May 9, 93. 968

Hawley

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 643

405

Brown, William

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5249754	26	
2	5249798	27	
3	5249940	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a 33 Reg 67

See also

NARA 644

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 645

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 646

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Corp, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

not on subsequent rolls of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 647

406

Brown. William

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 8 6 8 6 9	26	
2	4 4 4 6 4 7	27	
3	4 4 4 4 8 4 5	28	
4	4 4 4 4 8 5 3	29	
5	4 4 4 4 9 0 6	30	
6	4 4 4 4 4 6 2	31	
7	4 4 4 5 1 9 6	32	
8	4 4 0 5 2 8 9	33	
9	4 4 0 5 3 8 2	34	
10	4 4 0 4 8 7	35	
11	4 4 4 5 5 9 6	36	
12	4 4 0 5 7 0 1	37	
13	4 4 0 4 8 5 5	38	
14	4 4 0 6 0 0 7	39	
15	4 4 0 6 1 5 7	40	
16	4 4 0 6 3 0 3	41	
17	4 4 0 6 4 2 2	42	
18	4 4 0 6 5 3 8	43	
19	4 4 0 6 7 5 4	44	
20	4 4 0 6 8 5 2	45	
21	407456622	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 648

L-9443222 — P.O. M+M

NARA 649

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 (H. A., C. d. A.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch 6, 1864.

Where born Petersburg Va

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) Copyist.

NARA 454

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 651

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Braun

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

NARA 652

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Sergt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Petersburg Va

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feby 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 653

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 654

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 455

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S for 1 Guard Gun Swivel Enfd Rif. muss. Cal .577 $1.08

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

NARA A5A

K3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference between $7 per mo. and authorized pay due from enlistment to June 30, 1866

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 657

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 458

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

BY Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 659

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

1st Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: appointed 1st Sergt. July 9/65.

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 668

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

1st Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt. July 9/64.

Book mark:

B. G. Nasdon
Copyist.

NARA 441

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Brown.

1 Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $0. 08/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1 Sergt from Sergt July 9 65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 642

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

1 Sgt; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjr.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 463

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

1 Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 6.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ash.

Copyist.

NARA 644

13. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Bowers

1st; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Autz
Copyist.

NARA 645

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown.

1 Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

A. A. K.

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 666

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Brown

1 Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 667

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Brown

1 Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Howe *Copyist.*

NARA 668

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain: Mch 6, 1864.
New Orleans Mustered
in Sergt.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Bellows Copyist.

NARA 669

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brown

1 Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 60 77 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 5 00 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of July 26/66 3 00 Joined at original organization Promoted Sergt. Aug. 19/64 Promoted 1 Sergt. July 12/65

Book mark: .....

Hawk

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 678

467

Browne, George H.

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Bourne George,	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 34 USC Art 14.

NARA 671

Brownell, Charles A

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54867885	26	
2	54980078	27	
3	54901999	28	
4	54981979	29	
5	54983370	30	
6	55004111	31	
7	40745663	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 173. N.Y. Inf.

NARA 673

583673-2 and
D.2411899 Pomrm

NARA 673

B. | 10 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Chas. A. Brownell
(Co. C. 1st Regt. Hy. Arty C.D.A.)
1st Lt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy. Arty.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, Jany. 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1st, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged as 1st Lieutenant 173d New York Volunteers in par. 15 Special Orders No. 2, dated Head Quarters (over)

Book mark:

Philipsen

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 674

JAN. 15 5486785 1931

× Dept. of the Gulf, 1864. Original vacancy.

NARA 675

B | Vol Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles A. Trowbridge

Rank 2d Lt K 2 Regt Vol Hart Gd Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 1, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

AcKerman

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA 626

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Brown

1st Lt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 4th to 29th, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det Ser under Sp O. No 8 Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 10th A. J. 64 Regt. Dc mo

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 677

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Brownell

1st Lt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det ser Sp. Or No 8 Hd Qrs 1st Hy Art Cd'd Jan 7/64. Regt D.M. Never joined Comp.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J Underwood

Copyist.

NARA 678

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Brownell

Pvt Lt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Honorably dis. the Military service of the U.S. by Sp. Or. No 1110 A.G. War Dept. of the Gulf Apl 30/64

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 679

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Brownell
1st Lt
R 2 M, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (1 Regt Res Arty Corps d'Afrique) Pair Mustered to date from Jan 1/64 by Lt McAllister Adjt, detached as R 2 M Jan 1/64.

Feb to April 1864. Absent detached as Regtl 2 M Jan 1/64 S O No 8, Hdqrs Dept of Gulf

April 1864 (R 2 M) Present or absence not stated

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 688

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Brownell,

1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Honorably discharged
April 30, 1864 per S.O
No 111 Hd qrs Dept
of the Gulf

Book mark :

O Mahoney

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 681

Brownell, Chas. A

1 Lt & 2 Lt, Co. 2 Ill., 4 Reg't U.S. 6 1/4 A

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 682

B. 1098 1863

New Orleans
Dec 26 1863

Brownell — Chas. A.
Actng 2d Lt. 1st Ha Artl

Request to be examined as such and that the order discharging him as 1st Lt Cola. Vy 37th Ill. be revoked.

10 Dec 63

Duplicate Issued
by order of Lt Surgt
H A A

Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf. 00.6
Dec 28th

Respectfully referred to Captain Mahler A.A.G. that the Chief Quartermaster to know what has become of Lieut Brownells commission.

By command of
Major Gen Banks
C. S. Sargent
Asst Adjt Genl

Respectfully returned. A Package directed to some officer at Fort Jackson was received at this office on or about the 20th Inst. with a note from Hd. Qrs. Dept. G. O. requesting to forward same by first boat.— 4th U.S. Cadet Blackstone was ordered by Capt. Halsbird to proceed to Fort Jackson on the 21st and said package was put on board of the Black Hawk on that day together with another Package from Capt. Halsbird to the Post Q. M. at Fort Jackson. Receipt has been signed by H. F. Coffin master of Blackstone.

Chas Mahler
Asst. A. Genl.

NARA 683

Head Quarters 1st Heavy Artillery C. D'A.
No. 193 Camp St. New Orleans Dec. 26th 1863

Major G. Norman Lieber
A. A. A. General

Sir

I have the honor to request to be commissioned as Quarter Master of the 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery C. D'A.

I have learned that a commission was sent home Dec. 1st 1863 thro Hd. Quarters Defences of New Orleans. But I have not received it nor can I trace it further than its reception by Capt. Mahler A. G. M.

I have therefore the honor also to request that Special Orders No. 319 dated Hd-Quarters Dept. of the Gulf Dec 19th 1863 discharging me from U S Military service as 1st Lieut. Co. 173rd N. Y. V., be revoked.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servant
Chas. N. Brownell.
a/c/g. Quartermaster 1st H.A.
C. D'A.

NARA 684

13	14	1864
3d Lts 1st H A (S A) Dec 31st 1863		
(Donnell) Chas H AR 2M 1st H A (S A)		
Applies for a discharge to enable him to be mustered as 1st Lt of 2M 1st H A. (S A).		

S. O. 4 [illegible]

NARA 685

Head quarters 1st Heavy Artillery C. S'a.
Dec. 31st 1863

Major G. Norman Lieber
A. A. A. Gen.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt this day of commission as 1st Lt. & Quartermaster of the 1st Heavy Artillery C. S'a. and respectfully to apply for a discharge from the U. S. Service as 1st Lieut. Co. A. 173d N. Y. Vols. to enable me to be mustered in to my new grade.

On the 19th of Dec. 1863 having been recommended to the position of Quartermaster 1st H. A. C. S'a. by Lt. Col. Baugs comdg. I applied for a commission and discharge to enable me to be mustered in as Quartermaster.

I received the discharge alone, Special orders No. 317 extract 11 Dated Head qrs. Dept of the Gulf Dec. 19th 1863.

According to Gen. orders No. 48 War Dept. A. G. O. mentioned in Gen orders No. 50 Dated Hd. quarters Dept. of the Gulf June 21st 1863 (See also G. O.

NARA 686

No. 53 par. III Dept. of the Gulf) I could not be discharged unless I had received the commission and the fact was distinctly stated in my application for discharge.

I therefore respectfully request that so much of Special orders No 317 from Head quarters Dept. of the Gulf as discharges me from service be revoked & to be discharged from the date of the reception of my commission. The office of 1st Lt. Co. A. 173d N.Y. Vols. has not been filled since my discharge.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. servant
Chas. D. Broucell
A. R. Q. M. 1st Regt. Heavy Artly.
C D C

NARA 687

NARA 688

Headquarters, 1st, Heavy Artillery,

CORPS D'AFRIQUE,

Department of the Gulf.

New Orleans Jan. 8th 1864.

Special Orders
No. 8

1st Lieut. Chas. A. Brownell having been commissioned and mustered as such in Co. C. 1st Heavy Art'y. C. d'A. is hereby detached from his Company and ordered to report to this Head quarters for duty as Regimental Quarter Master — This order to date from Jan. 1st 1864 the day of muster.

L. D. Drake
Lt. Col. Comdg. 1st H. Art'y.
C. d' A.

NARA 689

(3d (D.G.) 548 1864

New Orleans, April 29, 1864

B-19- C.T. (R.B.) - 1864

Chas. A. Brownell

1st Lt and R.Q.M. 7th U.S. H.A. (Colrd)

Tenders his resignation as Lt and Q.M., and certifies that he is in no way indebted to the United States.

a 98 1864

Head Quarters 7th U.S. H.A. (Colrd)
New Orleans, April 29, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Head Quarters Department of the Gulf thro' Maj Gen. Reynolds Commanding Defences of New Orleans — Approved.

D. D. Rango

Lt. Col. Comdg 7th U.S. H.A. (Colrd)

Hd Qrs Defences N.O. Louisa.
April 29. 1864

Respectfully forwarded.

J. J. Reynolds
Major General

S.O. 111
apl 30/64

NARA 690

Head Quarters 7th U.S. Heavy Art. Col'd.
New Orleans, La.
April 29, 1864.

Captain L. Schuyler Crosby,
A.A.A. Genl.

Captain.

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Q.M. of the 7th U.S. Heavy Art. Col'd. unconditionally and immediate;— Private business interests demanding it.

I certify, on honor, that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever, and that I am not responsible for any Government property, except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper officer on the acceptance of my resignation, and that I was last paid by Major H. A. Finney to include the 31st day of March, 1864.

Very Respectfully,
Your obt. Servt.
Chas. H. Brownell
1st Lieut. & Regimental Q.M.
7th U.S. Heavy Art. Col'd.

NARA 691

407

...ucton. Robert

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 9 1 1 2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 75 use.s.

NARA 692

B Md U.S.C.T.

Robert Braxton

H, Co. I, 19 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7 B Md Co I

Roll dated Nov 26, 1863.

When enlisted Nov 13, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Nov 23, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Due US for Extra clothing $66 13
Deserted Mar 6, 64.
Returned to Company
on arrest Nov 8/64 tried
by Gen. Court Martial
sentenced to six months hard
labor and confinement, sentence

Book mark:

(over) 1

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 693

JAN. 15 5489112 1831

approved per S. O.
No 2 dated H d Qrs.
Dept. East Dist. La.
Aug 17/63. Term
expires May 27/66

Absent on Confinement
Ship Island Miss

NARA 694

Brumfield. Barker

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548700 0	26	
2	5 [illegible] 0 0 5 1 8	27	
3	5 5 0 0 6 0 0	28	
4	5 5 0 0 6 9 3	29	
5	5 5 0 0 7 6 9	30	
6	5 5 0 0 8 4 1	31	
7	5 5 0 0 9 1 2	32	
8	5 5 0 0 9 7 7	33	
9	5 5 0 1 0 5 8	34	
10	5 5 0 1 1 3 2	35	
11	5 5 0 1 2 2 0	36	
12	5 5 0 1 3 7 1	37	
13	5 5 0 1 5 1 4	38	
14	5 5 0 1 6 5 2	39	
15	55 0 1 7 7 0	40	
16	55 0 1 8 7 9	41	
17	55 0 1 9 8 1	42	
18	55 0 2 0 7 8	43	
19	55 0 2 1 5 9	44	
20	30850164	45	
21	30850701	46	
22	30851161	47	
23	40745664	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 695

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrolment to Apr. 30", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1", 1864.

Where Pass Manchac La

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 8", 1864.

Where N. Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358*d*) Shabolt *Copyist.*

NARA 496

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
(7 U. S. C. H. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born North Carolina

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Paso Manchas

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Paso Manchas

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 697

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) E Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA 498

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from date of enrollment to Apr 30/64 $16 00/100 per month and from May 1st to June 30/64 $9 00/100 per month.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

NARA 699

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps d'Afrique
Genl Hospl N.O. La. since
Oct. 14/64

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt Copyist.

NARA 7AA

13 | 10 N Y | U.S.C.T

Parker S. Brumfield

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.N.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Haggerty

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Clerk.

(843) Capt.

NARA 781

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brimfield

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospl N. Orleans La. since Oct. 17/64

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA 7A2

NB | 10th A | U.S.C.T.

N Barker N Brumfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Robie

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(843)

NARA 7A3

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Parker Bramfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Diff. of pay due Six dollars per month from Enlistment to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

Patterson.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 784

B | 107 N.A. | U.S.C.T.

? Peter Bromfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ----------, 186 .

How employed ----------

Last paid by Maj. ----------

to ----------, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent ----------

Remarks: Returned to duty Feb. 22, 1865.

Book mark; ----------

J. R. Hamilton.

(343) ***Copyist.***

NARA 7A5

P. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Parker Brumfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Parker Trumfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance lost. 47¢

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA 787

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Parker Bumgardner

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA 788

P | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Parker Brumfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson

Copyist.

NARA 789

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Baker Brumfield
Pvt
, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne
Copyist.

NARA 71A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield
Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from
Pvt Jan 3.66 per
Spl. Ord. No 1. Ha Drs
3d Batt. 10 U.S.C.A.H
Fort Jackson La
Jan 3.66

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J M Rayne Copyist.

NARA 711

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 712

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Baker Brumfield

Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 713

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield
Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due US. for Ordnance
$1.16

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 714

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Name Sergeant

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 715

9 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Parker Kennedy Co K

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 716

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barker Brumfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 (7th Regt U S Cold H Arty) Joins May 7/64 Bayou St John by addition to Co D

Oct 1864 to Feb 1865 (10th Regt U S Cold H. Arty) Absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital New Orleans since Oct 14/64

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 717

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Barker Brumfield
Cpl., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 56 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due A.A.
July 21 1866 $300.00
Joined 6 regt Co D Private
1 Jan 1866 Clerk Co Band,

Book mark:

---

(361) J W Lamond *Copyist.*

NARA 718

Brumfield. James

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54871201	26	
2	55005200	27	
3	55006020	28	
4	55006920	29	
5	55007680	30	
6	55008400	31	
7	55009100	32	
8	55010340	33	
9	55022340	34	
10	308501630	35	
11	308507400	36	
12	308571600	37	
13	407456650	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB-V-11-K 64

See also

NARA 719

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Brumfield

P., Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrolmt to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1863.

Where Pass Manchac La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 8th, 1863.

Where N. Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(358*d*) Shadbolt ..... ***Copyist.***

NARA 728

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brumfield

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(7 U. S. C. H. A)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Chicacy Co. Alabama

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Paso Manchas

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Paso Manchas

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 721

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brumfield

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) E Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA 722

93. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brumfield

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from one date of enrollment to Apr. 30/64 $6 00 per month and from May 1st to June 30/64 $9 00 per month

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt Copyist.

NARA 723

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brumfield

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps d Afrique
Gen'l Hospl N.O. La since
Oct. 14/64

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 724

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brumfield

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps
d'Afrique Gen Hospl
N. Orleans La since
Oct. 14/64

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA 725

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brownfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hosp. Dif. of pay Six dollars per month from Enlistment to Apr 30/64. from May 1/64 to June 30/64. Nine dollars per months.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 726

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brumfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged the Military Service of the U. S. from Cps d'Afrique Genl Hosp, New Orleans, La. Apr 11/65, on Surg's Certificate of disability. Final Statements given him.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 727

13 | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.T.

+James T. Brumfield

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Haggerty

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

×James T. Brumfield in pres. col.

Book mark:

Correct

(343) Copyist.

NARA 728

B | 10 KA | USC.

James P Brumfield

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't USCA

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Robie

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(843)

NARA 729

B. | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

James Broomfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Jan 10, 1865.

Book mark: .....

---

(343) J. R. Hamilton. *Copyist.*

NARA 738

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Brumfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. (?) "Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Arty) Join. May 7/64. Bayou St. John, by addition of Co. D.

Absent sick in U. S. Genl Hospital Corps d'Afrique at New Orleans

Oct. to Dec. 1864. (10 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Arty) Absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital New Orleans since Oct. 14/64.

April 1865. Com. April 11/65. N. Orleans. Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:

J. C. Bell
Copyist.

NARA 731

(B) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Dunnfield

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb'y, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Org. Co. D's Co. A Gen. Hosp N.O. La April 11/65 for D's ability from wounds & Exposures given

Book mark: V 183 P 183 74. Discharged Apr. 11, 1866 EB 11/64

J M Lamard

(361) Copyist.

NARA 732

Brumfield, James

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 733

See letter to 2d and. June q. 1874.

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 5, 1874.

The discharge of Pete James Brumfield, Co. "D", 10th Reg't U.S. Colored Cavy, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For March & April, 1865, April 11, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.

April 11, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

April 11, 1865

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186, ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

April 11, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

Feb 11/64

Noted H.M.

1865. 7.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Brumfield

a Private Co. "D"

Tenth Reg't of U. S. Art. Heavy

Corpl Aprignell A. A. Surg. Gen. Hosp.
New Orleans La. Apr. 7. 1865

Approved by Examining Surgeon.

F. E. Peyrellet

President of board.

Approved April 7 1865

W. Lawrence Sheldon

Capt. Inf.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Head Qrs Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans April 8th 1865

Is to be discharged

By command of

Maj. Genl. Hurlbut.

J. C. Stone

Capt & A. A. General

NARA 734

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private James Brumfield of Captain C. A. Bailey's Company, (D) of the Tenth Regiment of United States C. Art Heavy was enlisted by 1st Lieut. M. J. Freeland of the Tenth Regiment of U.S.C. Art Hvy at Fort Marechal on the first day of February 1864 to serve three years; he was born in Chicago in the State of Alabama is twenty three years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Discharge recommended by Company Commander

STATION: Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen'l Hosp't.
DATE: April 6th 1865

F. E. Payuette
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Brumfield of Captain Bailey's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Rachitis and general debility resulting from Confluent Small Pox
He is unfit for any branch of the Military Service
Disability Contracted Since enlistment While in line of duty disability 1/2

G. M. Sternberg
A. A. Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of April 1865, at Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Hospt. New Orleans La.

F. E. Payuette
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 735

Brumfield. William

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548699999	26	
2	55201055199	27	
3	5550060161	28	
4	5550069941	29	
5	5550077101	30	
6	5550084221	31	
7	5550099111	32	
8	5550099781	33	
9	5550105991	34	
10	5550113331	35	
11	5550122211	36	
12	5550137221	37	
13	5550152241	38	
14	5550166331	39	
15	5550185991	40	
16	5550232331	41	
17	3452-CJ-1855	42	
18	407455666	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3452-CJ-85
LB. V. 18. 642 - LB. V. 18 - 606 -

See also

NARA 736

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Brumfield

P., Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrolmt to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1", 1864.

Where Pass Manchac La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 8", 1864.

Where N. Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(358*d*) Shadbolt ..... ***Copyist.***

NARA 737

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

(7 U. S. C. H. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Washington Co. La.

Age 46 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Paso Manchas

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Paso Manchas

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 738

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA 739

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from date of enrollment to Apr 30/64 $6.00 per month and from May 1st to June 30/64 $9.00 per month.

Book mark:

(358) Shadrick Copyist.

NARA 748

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

P....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA 741

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Shadrick

Copyist.

NARA 742

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

(Pollard)

(358) Copyist.

NARA 743

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 744

(D) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Bamfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 745

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage 7.89

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 748

(B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 747

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $2.66

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) Wm Sayre

Copyist.

NARA 748

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 b

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Rayne

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 749

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 758

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 6th 66
from Fort St Philip La.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 751

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 (7th Regt U.S. Colrd H Arty) Joins May 7, 1864 Bayou St. John, by addition of Co. D.

Aug 1864 (10th Regt U.S. Colrd H. Arty) Leo Cook

May 1866. Absent without leave.
June 1866 Comes June 7/66 New Orleans, La Deserted while on furlough.

Book mark :

(546)

J. C. Bacon
Copyist.

NARA 752

D | 10 Kan. | **U. S. C. T.**

William Swanfield

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Dec 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 2 / 67 100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Joined Co. A. 6th Regt. Colored Infantry March 1st 1864

Book mark: Vol 9 185, 73; 3452 Sq. 1885; L.B 18/642; L.B 18/606

J. H. Dorman

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 753

B | 10 H.a | U.S.C.T.

William Brumfield.

, Co. D , 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.a.

NOTATION.

A-B-18-642,606 with

Book mark: 3452-C.T. 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Feb. 11 , *18*86.

The charge of desertion of June 6, 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 6 , 1866 , under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office Feb. 17 , 1886.

S. F. Brooks

(44*3b*) *Copyist.*

NARA 754

413

Brummel. Lewis

Co a, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Burrell Lewis	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 755

Drusa. Joseph

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	548708	26	
2	650236	27	
3	650260	28	
4	650628	29	
5	407456668	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 756

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Gruse

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La July 6, 1864.

Where born Mathews La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in May 1, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 757

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bynum
Pvt

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U. S. H. Art'y * Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 13, 1864.

Where born Attakapas La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 13th, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* Became 10 U. S. Colrd H. Art'y.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 758

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Recruiting Depot, at New Orleans, date of desertion unknown

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Snider *Copyist.*

NARA 759

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brusa

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (7th Regt U S Col'd H. Arty) Joins May 13/64. Enlisted in Regt Loss: May 16/64 New Orleans Deserted from Rectg Depot.

Book mark:

(546) J. le Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 764

B | 10 N. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Brusa

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $16.90/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Org. Organ, as Private, Deserted from recruiting Depôt, New Orleans date unknown.

Book mark :

---

(361) O'Hagan
Copyist.

NARA 761

415

Brusor. Williams

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 6 8 6 4	26	
2	5 5 0 4 6 8 7	27	
3	5 5 0 4 8 0 0	28	
4	5 5 0 4 8 4 8	29	
5	5 5 0 4 9 4 6	30	
6	5 5 0 7 0 2 9	31	
7	4 0 7 4 5 6 6 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

NARA 762

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brusor

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 (1 H. A. C. d. A.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Tuckapahoe La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 763

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Brusor

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La; Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Attakapas La

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Engrs 1st La

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted from Recty Depot Mch 12-1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 764

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Buson

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Recruiting Depot (Truro Buildings) C, al'a March 12 - 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Rosendaun

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 765

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Buson

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Recruiting Depo U. S. C. T. New Orleans La March 12 - 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brusor

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Recty Depot U. S. C. T. March 12-1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Rosenblum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 7A7

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Brusa

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864: Gain: Mch 6/64. New Orleans. Mustered in Regt.
Loss: Mch 12/64. Reelty Depot. Deserted.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 768

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Buson

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to mon pain, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 82/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Commutation original organization. Detached from Regt Dept. of S.C. G.O. Nov 12/64

Book mark: V. 165 P. 228. 73

House

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 769

Bryant, Ebenezer

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	548836 8	26	
2	54875 52	27	
3	55 1 2 2 4 6	28	
4	55 1 2 3 9 7	29	
5	65 1 2 54 6	30	
6	55 1 2 6 9 5	31	
7	51 5 1 2 8 2 2	32	
8	51 5 1 2 9 4 3	33	
9	56 1 3 0 3 2	34	
10	55 1 3 1 6 9	35	
11	51 5 1 3 2 6 0,	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

B22 B3BUN

NARA 271

B | 10 Hd A | **U.S.C.T.**

Ebenezer Bryant

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hd A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mch 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
from Co E, 7th U.S.C.I.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 772

B | 10th H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Colony U.S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted July 20, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Nov 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned K,

Remarks: Joined as Recruit,

Book mark :

William Scott

(342) Copyist.

NARA 778

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Mch. 8, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Hibbard

(3586) Copyist.

NARA 374

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 775

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 776

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 777

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

P., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 778

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 779

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 788

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 781

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer Bryant

Pvt., Co. K., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 38 44/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 24/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co G. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65. per S.O. No. 66 Hdqrs Dept La. S. 1865; Recd $100. Bounty.

Book mark: 129.1882.440035

---

(361) F Lloyd *Copyist.*

NARA 782

Bryant, Edmund

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 5 0 4 6 8 6	26	
2	5 4 8 7 7 0	27	
3	5 5 0 4 9 4 5	28	
4	5 5 0 5 0 9 0	29	
5	5 5 0 5 2 2 2	30	
6	5 5 0 5 3 1 4	31	
7	5 5 0 5 4 1 3	32	
8	5 5 0 5 5 1 7	33	
9	5 5 0 5 6 2 8	34	
10	5 5 0 5 7 4 4	35	
11	5 5 0 5 8 9 8	36	
12	5 5 0 6 1 5 0	37	
13	5 5 0 6 9 6 3	38	
14	30853916	39	
15	30854637	40	
16	40745676	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

NARA 783

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New orleans La Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Craven Co. N.C.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864.

Where enlisted New orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Black

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New orleans La

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited 1st Engrs Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit-entitled to Bnty

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(356d)

NARA 784

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Aug 19, 1864

Where born Craven Co. N.C.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5- ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited to New Orleans

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Recruit Entitled to Bounty

* Became 10 U.S. Colrd H. Art'y

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(339) Copyist.

NARA 785

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 786

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 787

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA 788

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 789

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 798

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $300 Bounty. In arrest under charges. Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison equipage $.01

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 791

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due $300 Bounty.

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 792

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dick'd in C'd A. Gen. Hosp'l N. O since Oct. 1865

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

Copyist.

NARA 793

B | 10th U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt., Co. D 10 Reg. U.S.C.Hy.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Steward

(343) Copyist.

NARA 794

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Bryant

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $0. 08/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in C.D.A. Genl Hospl. N. Orleans since Oct. 15. 65

Book mark:

Cash.
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 795

B | 10 (N.A) | U.S.C.T

Edmund Bryant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged on Surg Certf of disability Dec 16/65 J. S. Green

(843) Copyist.

NARA 794

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Bayant

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 186(.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans La, Dec. 16 64, for Disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Roth.

(358) **Copyist.**

NARA 797

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain: Aug 19/64. New Orleans Mustered in Pvt.

Oct. to Dec 1865. Absent sick in C. d'A Genl Hospital at New Orleans, La. since Oct. 15/65.

Jan. 1866. Loss: Dec 16/65. New Orleans, La. Discharged on Surg. Certif of Disability.

Com expenses also as Edward

Bryant.

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

(546) Copyist.

NARA 798

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bryant

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Discharged at H. O. for disability Dec 16 1865

Book mark: C. D.

House

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 799

Bryant. Edward

L, Co D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 888

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., Dec. 13th 1865.

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

C. Powell

Captain and A. A. G.

tracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case* for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability, In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

PENSION OFFICE
Jan 8 1866
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

V 1867 3.

Savannah Ga. Dec 13 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Edmund Bryan

a Private Co. "D"

10th Reg't of U.S.C.T. (Wt.)(h)

Corps d' Afrique U. S. General Hospital.

New Orleans, La., Dec 11 1865

Respectfully Forwarded. Discharge
Approved by Board of Examination
F. E. Paynette
Surgeon 86th N.Y.V. Infantry
President of Board

La.

New Orleans. La. Dec 13th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Asst. Adj't. Genl of the Dept.
Approved.

F. E. Paynette

Bvt. Lieut. & Surg. U. S. A.
Medical Director.

Received (A. G. Office.) ——, 186

NARA 801

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private Edmund Bryant, of Captain Jesse Ferris Company, ("D") of the Tenth Regiment of the United States Col Cav. (h) was enlisted by Lieut Buck of the Regiment of at New Orleans La. on the Nine day of August, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born in Orange Co., in the State of No Carolina, is Thirty two years of age, five feet seven inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Convalescent Camp U.S. Gen Hosp, }
DATE: New Orleans La. Dec. 10th 1865. }

F. E. Paynette
Surgeon in charge.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edmund Bryant Private of Captain Jesse Ferris Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Physical incapacity from malarial Fevers contracted in line of duty since enlistment rendering him unfit for any branch of the service Present degree of disability one quarter He is not incapacitated from obtaining a livelihood in civil life

J Jackson
Act Asst Surgeon. U S A

DISCHARGED, this Sixteenth day of December, 1865, at Convalescent Camp U.S. Gen. Hosp. New Orleans La.

F. E. Paynette
Surgeon in Charge.
Commanding the Reg't.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town..... *County*..... *State*.....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA AMP

Bryant, George

Co ____, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 4 8 9 6 1 8	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA ARC

B | 10th A. | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Bryant

Co. F, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~Infantry.~~ H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. F 7 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Rapidan Va, 1865.

When enlisted ..... May 6 ....., 1864.

Period for which enlisted ..... 3 ..... years.

When mustered in ..... May 21 ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined at Orig.

Org.n Co. Deserted

Oct 2 1864. at New

Orleans La.

Book mark : .....

Wilbur Scott

(312) Copyist

NARA 884

Bryant. Maddison

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54945156	26	
2	54943099	27	
3	54944456	28	
4	54946038	29	
5	54947993	30	
6	54949477	31	
7	54951033	32	
8	54952611	33	
9	54954144	34	
10	54955565	35	
11	54957053	36	
12	54958577	37	
13	54960044	38	
14	54961577	39	
15	54963099	40	
16	54964588	41	
17	54966603	42	
18	54967749	43	
19	54969061	44	
20	54970900	45	
21	54973996	46	
22	54989638	47	
23	407456711	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 885

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maddison Bryant

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4th., 1862.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 806

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Waddison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A47

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maddison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA ARC

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A1A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 811

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA A12

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 813

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maddison Bryant

H, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 814

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C Reif

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 815

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 816

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maddison Bryant

Pt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 817

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 818

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant.

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew soldier
augmented pay from
Jan 1, 1864 & May 1, 1864
$16 per month, May and
June $9 per month.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 819

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Addison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A2A

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Waddison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA A21

N. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Sergt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 822

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist.

NARA 823

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maddison Bryant

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) .. Reid

Copyist.

NARA 824

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Madison Briant

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M. O. Sav. Feb. 8 66 by reason of Expr of term of Service

Book mark:

(358) Reif. *Copyist.*

NARA 825

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1866 Loss Feb 8/66 New Orleans Discht, expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA A26

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Madison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. B. 10 U.S.C.T.
Discharged Feb 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark:

---

(361) Copyist.

NARA A27

B. | 10th C. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Madison Bryant

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th C. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 8 03/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined 1st Regt. Engrs. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service * Cert. of Musl. Off. Shows term 3 yrs.

* Adds May 9, 93. GHS

Book mark:

Hawkins

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 828

1

Bryant, Madelison.

, Co. , 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.,

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 829

No. ____

Madison Bryant

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La

December 4th 1862.

By 2d Lieutenant Company

A 1st Regt ~~Regiment~~ of Louisiana Vols

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (___)

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____, 18___.

NARA 830

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Meredith Bryant born in Lincoln County in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of December 1861, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Meredith Bryant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and ~~subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, near Carrollton, La.
this ninth day of February 1862
BEFORE
L. Ryguard
2d Lt. N.G. Batty. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. O. Logan M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Meredith Bryant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, ten *inches* high.

L. Ryguard. 2d Lieut. N.G. Batty. La. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 831

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. _____

Enlisted at Camp Cadwalader

By Lieut. Colonel

Regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry

1862

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

NARA 832

No. 5.

Gaddison Bryant

Enlisted at Camp Pickens Tenn

December the 4 1862,

By 2 Lieutenant S. Ragsdale

Co. "G" 11th Ky ~~Regiment~~ of Confederate Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (__)

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18__.

NARA 833

County of Jeffers— State of Louisiana

I, Madison Bryant born in Lincoln County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this [illegible] day of December 1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Madison Bryant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and ~~subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La, this ninth day of February 1863, BEFORE

S. Ryguard
2nd Lt. N.G. Stg. La. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Madison Bryant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, ten *inches* high.

S. Ryguard. 2nd Lieut. N.G. Stg. La. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA A34

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 1.

Adolph Bayer

Enlisted at Detroit Mich

On the 1st day of Aug 1862,

By Lieut Kinney

To serve 3 Years.

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company [ ]

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NARA 885

Bryant, Richard

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 4 8 8 3 7 1	26	
2	5 4 8 7 5 5 5	27	
3	5 5 1 2 2 4 9	28	
4	5 5 1 2 4 0 0	29	
5	5 5 1 2 5 4 9	30	
6	5 5 1 2 6 9 8	31	
7	5 5 1 2 8 2 5	32	
8	5 5 1 2 9 4 6	33	
9	5 5 1 3 0 5 3	34	
10	5 5 1 3 1 7 0	35	
11	5 5 1 3 2 6 3	36	
12	4074567 2	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 836

B | 10th A | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Bryant

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Regt U. S. Col'd Hv A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1865.

When enlisted Apr 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recd by transfer fr Co. F. 7th U. S. C. I. Absent in confinement at N. O. La Since Aug 17th 1865 awaiting Sent G.C.M.

Book mark :

W. Van Scoik

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 837

A. B. 10 Hd. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Bryant

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hd.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. K, 7 Reg. U.S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 20, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 8, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Absent in confinement
at New Orleans La
Since Aug 17, 65
awaiting Sentence
of G.C.M.

Book mark :

Wm. Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 838

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

P, Co K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 20, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 8, 1863.

Where New Orleans.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent in confl. at N.O., La., since Aug. 17, 63, awaiting sentence G.C.M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Hibbard

(3586) Copyist.

NARA A39

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confd. at Fort Jefferson, Fla., for 6 months, to forfeit $10. pr. mo. of pay for said time, per cert. S.O. No. 55, Hdqrs. East Dis. La. Oct. 2, 65.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 840

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confl. at Fort Jefferson, Fla, for six months to forfeit $10. per month of pay per pen. G.C.M. in G.O. No. 35 Hd. E.D. of La. Oct. 2, 65.

Book mark:

(858) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA A41

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confl. at Port Jefferson, Fla. & forfeit $10. per mo. of mon'y. pay for the period of 6 mos. per gen. of S.C.M. in S.O. 55 Hdqrs. E.D. of Ga. dated Oct. 2, 65.

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 842

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 843

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 844

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 845

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 846

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1865. Absent in New Orleans, La, awaiting sentence of G. C. M.
Nov. 1865 to April 1866. Absent in confinement for 6 months at Ft. Jefferson, Fla, by sentence of G. C. M. published in G. O. 55, Oct. 2/65, Hdqrs. East Dist. of La.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA A47

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bryant

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 38 27/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co. G. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct. 1/65 per S.O. 66 Hdqrs Dept La S. 1865 Recd $100. Bounty. By G. C. M. in G.O. 55 E. D. La Oct 12/65 was confd at Ft. Jefferson Fla for 6 mos to forfeit $10. per mo pay for sd time.

Book mark: V 161. P 189

Floyd

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA A4A

Bryant. Zebulon

Co ....., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487599	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also 77 USCT

NARA 849

Pvt | 10th U.S.C.T.

Zebulon Bryant

Pvt, Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. 44 U.S. Col. Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted Feby 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died July 7. 1865. at Camp Parapet La from Exposure,

Book mark :

H Hun Copyist.

(342)

NARA 85A

Buck. Calvin

Co K, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54873539	26	
2	548369	27	
3	55122477	28	
4	551239 8	29	
5	551254 7	30	
6	55126 96	31	
7	55128 23	32	
8	551294 4	33	
9	55130 54	34	
10	55131 71	35	
11	551326 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 851

B | 10 Hd. | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Buck

Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hd,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. I 7 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Book mark :

W Van Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 852

Burba | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Buck

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hv

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 99 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to ~~which~~ assigned K

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from Co. G, 99 U.S.C.I.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA A53

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Buck

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Mch. 8, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(358*b*) Hobart

Copyist.

NARA 854

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Brock

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA A55

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Buck

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA 856

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Buck

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 857

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Buck

P., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Book mark:

(358) Hibbard *Copyist.*

NARA ASA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Buck

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 859

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Brick Buck

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

+ corrected by address

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 86A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Buck

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 861

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Buck

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27 58/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 28/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co. G. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per S.O. No. 66 Hdqrs dept La. S. 1865

Recd $100. Bounty

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 862

423

Buck. Gustave

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497555	26	
2	5497946	27	
3	5497799	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A33 Roy 67

See also

NARA 863

D. 2615882 and WS
A.Y. 1238417
A.Y. 1315131

NARA A&I

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gustave Buck

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 865

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gustave Buck

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not on subsequent rolls of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 864

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sunshine Buck

Cap, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) C. Stevens Copyist.

NARA 867

Buckhart, George

424

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 7 0 7 7	26	
2	5 5 0 0 2 3 4 9	27	
3	5 5 0 2 4 8 9	28	
4	5 5 0 2 5 9 5	29	
5	5 5 0 2 7 3 6	30	
6	5 5 0 2 8 6 7	31	
7	5 5 0 2 9 8 5	32	
8	5 5 0 3 1 0 5	33	
9	5 5 0 3 2 1 8	34	
10	5 5 0 3 3 2 9	35	
11	5 5 0 3 4 3 9	36	
12	5 5 0 3 5 5 4	37	
13	5 5 0 3 7 0 3	38	
14	5 5 0 3 8 4 2	39	
15	5 5 0 3 9 8 8	40	
16	5 5 0 4 1 1 8	41	
17	5 5 0 4 2 3 8	42	
18	5 5 0 4 3 6 4	43	
19	5 5 0 4 4 6 5	44	
20	30850672	45	
21	40745673	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 868

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Burkhart

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 13, 1864.

Where born N.C.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 13", 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5- ft. in.

When mustered in May 13, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

*Became 10 U.S. Colrd H. Art'y.

Book mark:

S.W. Williams

(339) Copyist.

NARA 869

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 6, 1864.

Where born N. J.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 13, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Landen

(356d) Copyist.

NARA 87A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 871

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Burkhart

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at New Orleans since July 9th 1864

Book mark:

Swindon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 872

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Burkhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louden

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 873

13 | 10 Ha U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 22, 1864

Book mark: .....

Corrects

(343) Copyist.

NARA 874

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Burkhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linder

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 875

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhardt

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

(358) G E Tyler *Copyist.*

NARA 876

(A) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 877

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Burkhart

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt Co E

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA A78

(F) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sergt Lucius Hart

---, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ---, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $---100 for ---

Valuation of horse, $---100

Valuation of horse equipments, $---100

Remarks: Enl'd U.S. for Col'd
Name changed from U.S.
for Comp'y Garrison
Vol. Age 24

Book mark: ---

---

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 879

Co. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Buckhart

C.A., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. E. Ryder

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA AAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 881

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 882

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barr

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 883

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

Copyist.

NARA 884

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 885

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckland

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped for lost U. S. Lock & Key

Book mark:

O'Hagan
Copyist.

NARA 886

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 887

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhardt

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (7th Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Art'y) Joins May 13, 1864. New Orleans. Enlisted in Regt.

Absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital at New Orleans

Aug. 1864 Absent sick in Hospital since July 11/64 (10th U.S. Col'd Art'y)

Sept. 1864 Absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital at New Orleans since July 19/64

May 1865. On duty with Ord. Sergt.

Book mark:

(546) J. McBallou Copyist.

NARA AAA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Buckhart

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 52 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 00/100 Act of July 28. '66

Remarks: Joined org. organ. as Private

Bounty due Soldier under Act of July 28/66 $100.00

Book mark: .....

---

(361) O'Hagan *Copyist.*

NARA 3149

Buctor. Edmond

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54886222	26	
2	55037557	27	
3	55037066	28	
4	55038444	29	
5	55039900	30	
6	55041320	31	
7	65042400	32	
8	55042366	33	
9	55044666	34	
10	40745682	35	
11	40847399	36	
12	40865886	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also B 20 Inf. - a. 74 USCT. - a 91. USCT.

NARA A9A

19 | 10 N.H.A. U.S.C.T.

Edmond Duston

Pvt, Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artg

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "A" 7th U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La. Oct 1864

When enlisted April 1, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 22, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co. "B" 20 Inf. Cd. A. 9 U.S.C. Inf. Transferred to Co. "A" 7th U.S.C. Inf July 20; 1864 Ser S.O. No. 17 Hdqrs Mil. Div. West Miss

Book mark :

(342) T. W. Jones, Jr *Copyist.*

NARA 891

B | 91 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Buetor

, Co. B, 91 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864 Apr. 26, 1864,
Fort Pike, La., Re-
cruit joined by en-
listment

Book mark:

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

NARA 892

B | 74 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Buckston

Pvt., Co. A., 74 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1865 Loss Oct. 31/65
Greenville, La. Transf'd.
to the 10th U.S. H. Arty.

Book mark:

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA A93

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Buctor

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.I. to 10th U.S.C.A. Hy. per S.O. 8 X. Hd Qrs Dept of La Oct 11-1865.

Book mark:

(358) Clark
Copyist.

NARA 894

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Proctor

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 895

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Bucton

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marr

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 896

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Buckner

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 897

O | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Burton

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1866 Absent on detachment at New Orleans, La, since Aug 16/66, as witness before G. C. M.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Brown Copyist.

NARA 898

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Bucton

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent in New Orleans as witness before G.C. McEnier Aug 18, 1866.

Book mark:

Hall

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 899

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Bueton

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 9AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Buctor

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) O'Hagan *Copyist.*

NARA 941

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Buctor

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41. 55/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 08/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 00/100 Act of July 28, 66

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. A. 4th U.S.C.I. S.O. 84 Hd. Qr. Dept of La. Oct. 11. 1865.

Bounty due Soldier under act of July 28/66. $100.00

Book mark: .....

O'Hagan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 9A2

Buell, Joseph 428

Co I, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 112 15	26	
2	55 113 11	27	
3	55 113 99	28	
4	55 114 91	29	
5	55 117 25	30	
6	55 120 88	31	
7	55 78978 4	32	
8	40745673	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 983

J. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Buell

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby 17, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Substitute. Commencement of first

***First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.**

Book mark:.....

O. S. Clark
Copyist.

(358*b*)

NARA 984

JAN. 16 5511215 1891

payment by time Feb.
19, 65.-

NARA 985

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Buell

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due United States for Ordnance $0.23.

Book mark:

(358) O. J. Clark Copyist.

NARA 986

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Bull

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 987

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bull

Col., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 9AA

B. | 10th Ky. Artly. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Buell

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artly.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Feb. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 16, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 18/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 65/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined as Substitute for Joseph Davison. Stop for 1 Mos. Rat 2,00 1 Canteen, 65 total 2,65.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 9A9

E. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bull

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feby 16, 1866. final Statements given. Discharged.

Book mark:

O. S. Lelart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 91A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Buell

Art; Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865. Pain: Feb. 7/65. N. Orleans. Recruit from Depot.

Feb. 1866. Loss: Feb. 16/66. New Orleans. Disch'd, expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 911

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Buel

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged expiration term of service Feb 16. 1866 (age 18)

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. M. Shaner *Copyist.*

Bull. John

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 4 9 0 3 7 1	26	
2	5 4 9 0 3 2 0	27	
3	5 4 9 0 7 9 2	28	
4	5 4 9 4 0 9 1	29	
5	40745674	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 913

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Bull

Pair, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 914

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bull

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec, 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 915

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bull

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital February 16" 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 91A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bull

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863. (Co. A, 1 Regt. La. H. Arty, M. L.) Loss. Feb 17 Pvt. St. Philip. Died of Disease.

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou

Copyist.

NARA 917

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Bull

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined orig. regt. Died Feb. 17. 63 Final statements given

Book mark: V85. P. 239. 69

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 91A

Bull. John

Pvt, Co. A, 10 U.S.C.H.A. Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~ Priv 1)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 919

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Bull

Pvt of Company C

1st Regiment of La Vol Cav

State Volunteers.

10th N.J.V.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feby 17. 1863.

NARA 92A

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Bull

Rank: Pvt *Company:* A *Regiment:* 1st

Arm: Vol Sig Arty *State:* ~~New York U.S. Army~~

Nature of Casualty: 10" U.S. Col'd Arty. Hvy.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEAS

Disease
Contracted

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas K Hall
1st Lt Comdg Co

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 17th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort St Philip

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Own Ret of Casd Offrs
for Fort Ending March 31/63

REMARKS.

L. W. Hoffee
Clerk.

(119)

NARA 921

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, July 1st, 1865.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement No Inventory, has been received in the case of John Bell, of Co. —, 10th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Hvy Art'y Volunteers, ~~whose papers were forwarded to this Office~~. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Recd Aug 1st 1865.

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)

Fort St Philip, La.

A.J.A.G.

Discharge

Quarters & Time of Present Service

NARA 922

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES.		NO.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers				
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1	Watch, silver		1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes				
Blouses		Pairs socks			Notes	$50 00
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

* NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864, consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt brought	$1 00
1 great coat "	2 50
1 silver watch "	25 00
	$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols.,
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA 923

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

10 Ex — Washington, Sept. 25, 1868.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General U. S. Army.

The enclosed certificate from records, filed in this Office, being the nearest evidence found, is supposed to relate to the soldier concerning whom inquiry is made.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(70)

B.F.K. R. of A., Vol 14 No 1402

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, AUG 25 1868

RECEIVED AUG 26 1868

M 1107 VOL 10

NARA 924

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, August 4th, 1868.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement or Inventory, has been received in the case of John Bull, Pvt., of Co. "A", 1st Regiment of La Hvy Artly Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. ~~You will please forward the missing papers without delay.~~ 1st Regt La Hvy Artly

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Died July 17th 1863. Your obedient servant,

at Fort St. Philip La Thomas M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

Bvt Lieut Col

~~COMMANDING~~ OFFICER

J. J. Woodward

Asst. Surg. U.S. Army.

A.A.G. W.A.

NARA 925

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Watch, silver		1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts				
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes				
Blouses		Pairs socks			Notes	$50 00
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

* NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 18—, consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., Pres.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at —— the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at —— the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA 926

Pension Number.....
R. of.....A.. Vol 14 No 1402

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., August 25, 1868.

[CERTIFICATE FROM RECORDS.]

It appears, from the records filed in this Office, that .....

.....Co....., ...Reg't .....Vol.....

was admitted to ..... Hospital, ...

....., 186 , from .....for treatment for

.....

.....

.....

It also appears, as reported by ——— Surgeon James M. Bates, 13th Ills.

———, that Pvt. John Bell ———, Co. ——,

1st ~~Reg't~~ La. Batty. Vol 2, died Feby. 17th, 1863, at

Regt. Hosp. N. O. Philips Co. of acute Diarrhoea.

.....

Remarks: Regt. Hosp. records do not cover the date given.

The desired final papers cannot be furnished by this

office.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. Woodward

Brev. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

(64)

(NOTE. This certificate should not be detached from the accompanying papers.)

Burbank, Nathaniel

48

Co B 4, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2d Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57486786	26	425710039
2	57495962	27	42912548
3	57497357	28	42571105
4	57489301	29	42571141
5	57486787	30	42571177
6	55073448	31	42571198
7	5549021	32	42571207
8	55507496	33	42571216
9	55076444	34	42571225
10	55077784	35	42918990
11	5530792 7	36	42919008
12	55308064	37	42571236
13	5508198	38	42919026
14	55083382	39	42571257
15	5530848 2	40	42919044
16	5508632	41	42919055
17	55087799	42	42919071
18	55089926	43	42738972
19	55090972	44	42919087
20	55092 18	45	42738984
21	55093329	46	42919103
22	G 37 Ct.-1864.	47	42738998
23	43225410	48	42919117
24	425708 64	49	42912615
25	42570971	50	42739009

Book Mark: 849-CJ-83 - G 37 - Ct. - 1864

See also Co B. 15 Mass Inf.

NARA 928

R. | 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathaniel Burbank

2d Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sep. 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17", 1864.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as private, Co "B" 15th "Mass. Vols. in S.O. No. 251, Par. 4, dated Head Qrs. Dept of the Gulf, Sept. 17th, 1864, to date X

Book mark: G. 37 - C. 1 - 1864 (over)

Philipsen

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 929

JAN. 15 5486786 * 1931 *

× Sept. 15th, 1864.
To fill vacancy in Co
"B" occasioned by promo=
tion of 2d Lieut H. D.
Putnam.

NARA 938

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Bunbank

2nd Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Sept. 17th 1864. Mustered in — Sept 26th 1864. Mustered out to accept promotion

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 931

B | 10 H. Art'y | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathaniel Burbank

2d Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 26, 1864.

Last paid to Paydue since Muster in, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Regiment as set forth on this Roll
Mustered out to accept promotion
Has pay due as 2nd Lieut. from
Sept 1st to 26 1864 inclusive
Mustered out to date Sept. 26-1864.

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 933

B. | 10 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lt., Co. "G", 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Age 25 **years.**

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sep. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 27, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lieut Co. "B" same regiment to accept promotion. To fill vacancy in Co. "G" caused by promotion of 1st Lieut. J. Horace McGuire.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 933

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Eurbank

1st Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Baum.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 934

B | 16 Hart | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

Rank 1st Lt., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Acting Adjutant Detached from Co "I" Sept 30 /64. by S.O. No 63 Hd Qrs Regiment

Book mark:

A Kennan

(357) *Copyist.*

NARA 935

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from detached service as Actg Regtl Adjt Dec 1864

Book mark:

E N Bacon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 936

B | 10 | U.S.C.T.

N. Burbank

1st Lieut Co. G. 10th U.S.C.H.A.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Jan, 186 5,

dated Jan 30, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

NARA 937

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richmond Burbank,

Sergt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 938

B | 10th N. Arty | U.S.C.T.

N. Burbanks

1st Lieut Co. G 10th U.S.C.H.A.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Mar, 1865,

dated Mar 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

On special duty as Ord. Officer Post per G.O. 3 Hdqrs Post Feby 10. 1865.

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) Copyist.

NARA 939

B | 10 Art | MSCJ

Nathaniel Burbank
1 Lt 10 Regt MS & A Hy

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated New Orleans La

May 27, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: For duty. A A A General.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 94A

B | 10 N.Y. Arty | U.S.C.T.

N. Burbank

1 Lieut. Co. G. 10th U.S.C.T.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Apr, 186 5;

dated Apr 30, 186 5;

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent,
On Det duty as Aad'g
D.G. per S.O. 98 Ext. 5 Apr 11.
1865.

Book mark:

James Funk
Copyist.

NARA 941

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Burnes

Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A. A. G. Hdqrs Dist of Gulf since Oct 1863 per S.O. 209 Hdqrs Dist of Gulf Oct 20 1863 Hdqrs Dist of Gulf Oct 20 1863

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 942

B | 10 H. Art | U.S.C.T.

Nath[l] Burbank

1st Lieut. Co. G. 10th U.S. C.H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of May, 186 5,

dated May 31, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: absent.
On detached service as
A.A.A.G. Dept. Gulf per S.O.
98 Ex. 5 D.G. Apr 11. 1865

Book mark:

James Frunk
Copyist.

NARA 943

B | 10 N. Army | U.S.C.T.

Nath[l] Burbank

1 Lieut. Co. G. 10 U.S.C.H.A.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On detach. serv. as Aad[g] Dept. Gulf per S.O. 98 Ex. 5 dat. Apr 11. 1865

Book mark:

James Hunt

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 944

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A. A. A. G. Dept of Gulf since April 11. 1865 per S.O. 98 Ex. V. 7th Ds Dept of Gulf April 11. 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 945

13 | 10th H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lieut Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent,

Detached service A.A.A.G.

Dept of the Gulf Jer S.O. No. 98

dated Apr 11. 1865.

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 946

B | 10th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Aug, 1865,

dated Aug. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent,
A.A.A.G. Dept. of the
Gulf per S.O. No. 98. Ex. S
dated Apr 11. 1865

Book mark:

James Hunt
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 947

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

Lt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached rec'd A. A. G. Dept of Gulf Nov. 1865. Ord 98 Ex 7 2nd D. G.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

NARA 94A

B | 10. H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lieut. Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Sept, 186 5;

dated Sept 30, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent,
Detached as A.A.A. Gen'l
Dept. of La per S.O. No. 167 Ex.
10 Dept of the Gulf

Book mark: .....

James Hunt

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 949

B | 10th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A. (Hy.)

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Oct, 186 5,

dated Oct 31, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent detached as A.A.A. Genl Dept of La per S.O. 167 Ex. C. Dept of the Gulf July 27. 1865.

Book mark:

James Funk

 Copyist.

NARA 95A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Quinlan

1st Sergt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A. A. A. G. Dept Gulf Since April 11. 1865 Asst A.G. 9th A.C. Dept of the Gulf. Constitutional Veteran Since Sept 20, 1865

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 951

B | 10th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut Co. G. 10th U.S.C. Arty

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent detached as A.A.Genl Dept of La per S.O No 167 (Ex 10) Dept of the Gulf July 22. 1865.

Book mark:

James Funk

 Copyist.

NARA 952

P | U.S.C.T.

Nat Burbank

1st Lieut 10th Regt U.S.H. Art.

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated New Orleans La

Jan'y, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks: Attached Staff.

A.A.A.G.

Book mark:

J. Austin

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 953

P | |

Nat T Burbank

1st Lieut 10th Regt US C Arty (Hy)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated New Orleans La,

Jan 25, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks: Attached Staff.

A.A.A.G.

Book mark:

J Austin

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 954

B | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lieut Co. G. 10th U.S.C.A. Hy

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent detached as Adj. Genl Dept of La. per S.O. No. 167 Ex. C. Dept of the Gulf July 23 1865.

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 955

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

L, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A. A. G. Ala. & Miss. Dept. of Ala. Special Order 23, 1865, Par. 2. No. 167 dated Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

J. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 956

B

Nat Burbank

2d Lieut 10 Regt U.S. Arty (Hy.)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated New Orleans La.

Mar. 17, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

Attached Staff

A.A. Adjutant General.

Book mark:

NARA 957

B | 10th Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut Co. G. 10th U.S.C. Arty

Return

of the Post of Brashear City, La.,

for the month of Jan, 186 6,

dated Jan 31, 186 6,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent detached as A.A.A. Genl Dept of Fa per S.O. No. 167 Ex. 10 Dept of the Gulf July 3. 1865

Book mark:

James Funk

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 958

B | |

Nat. Burbank

1 Lieut 1 Regt US Cavy (14y)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of Feb, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Mar 24, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La

Remarks:

Attached Staff

A A Adjutant General

Book mark:

J Austin

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 959

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detailed as A.A.A.G. Headqrs Dept of Savannah June 23rd 1865 per S.O. 167 Ex 10 Hdqrs Dept of Gulf.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Geo

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 964

P

Nat Burbank

Lieut 10 Regt U.S.C. Arty (Hy)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of Mar, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Apl 17, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

Attached Staff

Acty Asst Adjt General

Book mark:

J Austin

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 961

P

Nat Burbank

1st Lieut 10th Regt U.S. Cav'y Hy

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of Apl, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

May —, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La

Remarks:

Attached Staff.

Acting Asst Adjt. General

Book mark:

J Austin

 Copyist.

NARA 962

Nathaniel Burbank

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A.A.A.G Dept. of La. per S.O. 167 from Dept. of Gulf June 23/65

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

NARA 963

B | 10 Art | 1867

Nathaniel Burbank
1 Lt Co G 10 U S C A H

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated May 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent — Detached as A A A Genl Dept of La per SO 167, Ex 10, From Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf, June 23, 1865.

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

(546) Copyist.

NARA 964

B

Nath'l Burbank

1st Lieut 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Inf)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

July 6, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

Attached Staff

A.A. Adjutant General.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 965

B | 10 Art | Asst

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lt Co G 10 U.S Cold Art Heavy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated June 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service as A.A.A.G. Dept of La, per S.O. No 40, Hdqrs Dept of La, May 7, 1866.

Book mark:

Wm C. Lee

(546) Copyist.

NARA 966

P | |

N Burbank

1st Lieut 10th Regt U.S.C.A. (H)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of June, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

July 25, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

Attached Staff.

A.A. Adjutant General

Book mark:

J. Austin

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 967

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A.A.Adj. Dept. of La since April 11, 1866 per G.O. No 40 May 9, 1866, Dept. of La

Book mark:

(358)

G. Fox
Copyist.

NARA 968

B | 10 Art | USC J

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lt Co G 10 US Colld Art Heavy

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of July, 1866,

dated July 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service as A A AG, Dept of La per SO No 40 Hdqrs Dept of La, dated May 7, 1866.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

NARA 969

B | |

N. Burbank

Lieut 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hoy)

Return

of the Department of Louisiana,

for the month of July, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Aug 15, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

Attached Staff.

A.A. Adjutant General

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 97A

B | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lieut 10th Regt USCA(H)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Aug., 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Oct 12, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans La.

Remarks: Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl

Present (Attached Staff)

Book mark :

A Krause

(546) Copyist.

NARA 971

B | 10 Art | 1863

Nathaniel Burbank
1 Lt Co G 10 US C H Art

Return

of Fort Pike, La.,

for the month of August, 1866,

dated Aug 31, 1866

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detached service, A A A G Dept Gulf, General Order No 1, Headquarters Dept of Gulf, August 15, 1866.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) Copyist.

NARA 972

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank
Pvt Co, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D.E.C. as A.A.A.G. per G.O. No 1 Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf Aug 15 1866.

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyist.

NARA 973

B 110 Hoy Art [illegible] V.S.V.I

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut Co. G. 10 Regt V.S.V.H. Art.

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of September, 1866,

dated September 30 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent On detached Service A. A. A. G. Dept of the Gulf per S O No 1 C.S. D.G.

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 974

B | 10 N. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lt Co G 10 U S Col Arty

Return

of Forts Pike and Macomb, La.,

for the month of Sept, 1866,

dated Oct 5, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: a a a G Dept of Gulf dropped from Reports on Company G being relieved at Post

Book mark:

Wm G Brodie

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 975

VB | 10 Arty | 11 SC.T.

Nathaniel Wurbank

1 Lt 10 Regt U.S.C.A. (Arty)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Sept, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Nov 8, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Actg. Asst. Adjt Genl Present (attached Staff)

Book mark :

Copyist.

NARA 976

VB | 10 Inty | USCT.

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lieut 10 Regt USCA (Hy)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Octob, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Dec 11, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Attached Staff. Actg. Asst Adjt. Genl. Present

Book mark :

Copyist.

NARA 977

B 110 Hvy Art 1 W.S.B.J.

Nathaniel Burbank.

1st Lieut Co. G. 10 Regt W.S.B. Hvy Art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of October, 1866,

dated October 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent. On detached service A.A.A.G. Dept of the Gulf per G.O. No 1. C.S. Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 978

19 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as A. A. A. G. at Dept. Rec. Dept of the Gulf per S. O. No. 1. dated, Dept. Ars. Dept. of the Gulf

Book mark:

C. Wines

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 979

B | 10 H. Arty | USA.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut. 10 Regt. USA. H. Arty

Return

of the District of Louisiana, Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Nov, 1866,

dated New Orleans, La

Dec. 24, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans, La.

Remarks:

A.A. Adjutant General

Assigned to duty per S.O. 1

Dept. of Louisiana Nov. 6.

1866.

Book mark:

(546) John McCoach Copyist.

NARA 988

B | 10 Atty | 115C5

Nathaniel Kurbank

1 Lieut 10 Regt USCA(H)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf,

for the month of Novbr, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Jany 24, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Medical Staff. Lost

Relieved as U.A.C.S. per 1063/p.9

Hd Qrs. Dept Gulf Nov 5. 1866

Book mark :

(546)

Copyist.

NARA 981

B | 10 Inf'y | USCT

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lieut 10 Regt USCA (H)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf, District of Louisiana

for the month of Dec'r, 1866,

dated New Orleans La

Febry 7, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl

District

Present

Book mark:

C W Krauel

(546) Copyist.

NARA 982

B 110 Hoy Ark W.S.b.J.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Brig. Co. G. 10 Regt W.S.b. Hoy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of December, 1866,

dated December 31 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent. On detached service as A.A.A.G. Dist of La G.O. 1. C.S. Dist of La

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

Copyist.

NARA 983

19 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as A.A.A.G.
G. Nel Res Dist of La,
G.O. No. 1. Dist of La.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 984

B 110 Hvy Art W.D.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lt Bobbage Co. G. 10 Regt W.D. Hvy Art

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of January, 1867,

dated February 1" 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent. On Det Service at New Orleans La Comdg Police Jail 10- C.S. D.G.

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

Copyist.

NARA 945

B | 10 Mly | USCT

Nathaniel Burbank

Bvt Capt 1 Lieut 10 Regt USCA (Mtd)

Return

of the Department of the Gulf, District of Louisiana

for the month of January, 1867,

dated New Orleans La

March 15, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans La.

Remarks: Adg Asst Adjt Genl. District of Louisiana Present.

Book mark:

M Hamer

Copyist.

NARA 986

B | 10 Italy | USCT.

Nathaniel Burbank

Bvt. Capt. 1 Lieut 10 Regt USCHA

Return

of the Department of the Gulf, Dist of Louisiana

for the month of Febry, 1867,

dated New Orleans La

April 11, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station New Orleans La

Remarks: Loss. Relieved as Actg Asst Adjt. Genl. per SO. 15 Hd Qrs Dist La. Jany 31 1867

Book mark :

M Traum

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 987

B 110 Hoy Ark W.S.L.G.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lt 3rd Cap 10 Regt W.S.L.G. Hoy Ark

Return

of the Post of Baton Rouge, La.,

for the month of February, 1867,

dated March 4 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Mustered out of service in accordance with S.O. 26. Feb 2. 1867. Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf

Book mark:

Curtis Clark.

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 988

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Adjt.
Brt. Capt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864 Absent detached as
Adjt. (New Orleans) from
date of muster, S. O. Hdqrs
Regt. Promoted from 2d
Lt. Co. B, Mustered as
2d Lt. Sept. 17/64 Mustd
as 1st Lt. Co. G, Sept. 27/64.
(Adjt) Present.
Oct. 1864 Present:
(1st Lt. Co. G) Absent detached
as Acty. Adjt. (New Orleans)
S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Regt. Sept.
27/64
Nov. 1864 Absent detached as
Acty. Adjt. from S. O. No. 63,
Hdqrs Regt. Sept. 27/64.
Dec. 1864 Present. Joined for duty
from Acty. Adjt. from S. O. No.
75, Hdqrs Regt. Dec. 16/64.
Jan. 1865 Present:

(covers)

Book mark: B 499- Vol 2, R. & T. 65.

(covers)

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 989

JAN. 20. 40745676 1966.

Feb. & Mch. 1865. Present - Detailed as Actg. Ord. Officer, Post Brashear City, La, per S. O. No. 3, dated Hdqrs Post Brashear Feb. 10/65.

April & June 1865. Absent detached as A. A. A. G. Dept. of the Gulf since April 11/65 per S. O. 98, Ex. S, dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Gulf, April 11/65.

July 1865 & April 1866 Absent detached as A. A. A. G. Dept. of La & Tex per S. O. No. 167, Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf June 23/65.

May to July 1866 Absent on detached service as A. A. A. G. Dept. of La. per S. O. 40, C. S, Dept of La. Station: New Orleans, La.

Aug 1866 to Dec 1866. Absent on det. service as A. A. A. G. Dist. of La, Dept. of the Gulf per S. O. 1, C. S., Dept. of the Gulf Station: New Orleans, La

Jan 1867. (1st Lt. & Bvt. Capt.) Absent on detached serv. as A. A. A. G. Dist. of La. per S. O. 1, C. S; thence Hdqrs Station: New Orleans, La.

Bookmark -
B-184 - Vol 3, R. & L. - 1866
B-224 - Vol 4, R. & L. - 1866
B-354 - Vol 4, R. & L. - 1866
B-361 - Vol. 4, R. & L. - 1866.
B-3 - Vol 4, R. & L. - 1866.

NARA 994

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1st Lieut, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 27th, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined the service July 9th 1863 as 2d Lt 1st Mass Vols at Boston Mass disch'g to accept commission per S.O. No. 232 Dept Gulf to date Sept 15th 1864 Mustered (over)

Book mark: 849 C S 83

Wines

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 991

JAN. 16 5509329 ☆1891☆

as 2d Lt. Co. B, 10" MS C.A. (Ky) Sept. 17, 1864 Mustered as 1st Lt. Co. G, 10 MS C.A. (Ky) Sept. 27, 1864, detached as A.A.A.G. dist. of La. per G.O. No. 1, Nd, Ans. dist. of La. Services have been continuous

NARA 992

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

2d Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out for promotion Sept. 26 1864.

Book mark:

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 993

B | 10 Hy arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank

1 Lt, 10 Regt U.S. Cold Hy arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. A. Johnson

(400) Copyist.

NARA 994

B. | 10 H.A. U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Burbank.
1 Lt., Co G, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 840-C.T.-1883. G. 37 - C.T. 1864.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 24, 1898

It has this day (Jan. 24, 1898,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that this officer was discharged the service February 22, 1867, his company having been mustered out of service on that date he being, at the time reported absent detached as acting assistant adjutant general, District of Louisiana. (over.)

E

(440) *Copyist.*

NARA 995

See also Company B,
15 Mass. Inf.

NARA 994

Burbank. Nathaniel

Co. , 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 5

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 997

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 998

Nathaniel Burbank

10 Aug 1864

NARA 999

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, September 14th 1864

Special Orders
No. ~~15~~.
251

[EXTRACT.]

4. The following named enlisted men are honorably discharged the service, as such, from the dates set opposite their names, to enable them to accept commissions: with Condition that if not mustered in as Officers under the same, they shall rejoin their former Regiments! else be Considered deserters

Private Nathaniel Burbank. Co "B" 15th Mass. Volunteers

September 15th 1864

By command of MAJOR GENERAL BANKS,

[SIGNED.] C. S. Sargent

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY FROM THE ORIGINAL.

Jo. W. Chamberlain
Capt. & A.C.M.

NARA1888

111 / 164

New Orleans. Sept 30, 1864.

A. McAllister,
Capt Comg Recdg Depot.

Asks if Lieut. Burbank can be detailed from Co. G to act as Adjutant without Special Order from Dept. Hd. Qrs.

---

10 U.S.C.A

NARA1881

Recruiting Depot, U. S. Colored Troops,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans. September 30th 1864.

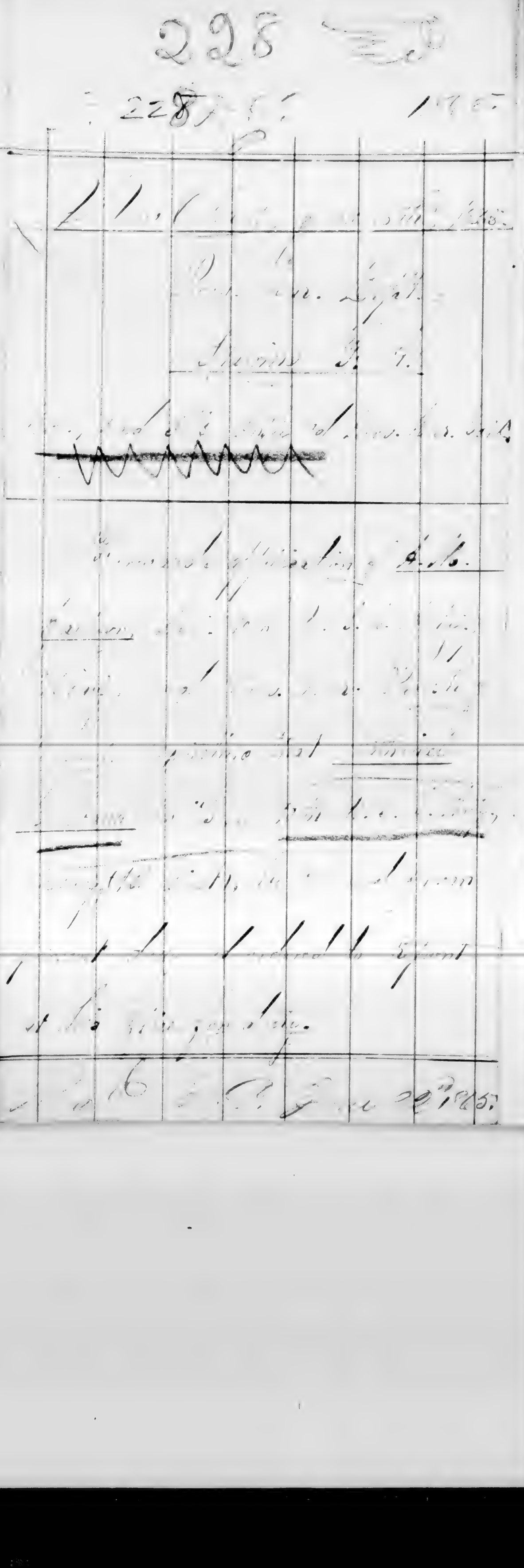
Lieut Col S. Hamblin
Comdg 10th U.S.C.A. (H.A.)

Sir.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Par. 1. of S.O. No 63 H.Q. 2d Div 10th U.S.C.A. (H.A.) detaching 1st Lieut Nat Burbank from his company ("G") for the purpose performing the duties of Adjutant &c. I have forwarded the order to the C. O. Co "G". I would, however, respectfully call your attention to the fact that this Co is ordered with its C.O. to report to Capt. S. Sturgeon Asst Adjt Genl Dept of the Gulf, in Par 7. of S.O. No 262 H.Q. 2d Div Dept of the Gulf. Do you not think that Lt Burbank will require an order from Dept H.Q. 2d Div allowing him [illegible] duty at this Depot? or at least on Recg Service

Respectfully &c
A. McAllister

NARAIAA2



NARA1883

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, Oct 12 1864

Ed

NARA1004

SPECIAL ORDERS } HEADQUARTERS,
No. 98. } DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.
New Orleans April 12th, 1865.

[*Extract.*]

* * *

5. 1st Lieut. *Nathaniel Burbank*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) is assigned to duty as Acting Assistant Adjutant General at these Headquarters.

* * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HURLBUT:

Captain and Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Division
July 21, 1913.

Provost Marshal Genl

NARAIAAS

J 234 / 48 Orleans 1864

Mem. Vacation & Appointments of Clerks, Office Provost Marshal General, New Orleans June 18 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Lieut. Col. C. F. Christensen, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. of the Department, with the request that, if this officer's services can be spared at Dept. Head Quarters, that he be ordered to report to Major A. McJunkin, Prov. Mar. Parish of Orleans for duty.

F. A. Starring.
Colonel 72nd U.S. Infantry
and Pro. Marshal

Lieut. Col. C. F. Christensen
A.A.G. Dept.

June 19 1863

MARRIAGE

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
NO. 67 CARONDELET ST.,

New Orleans, June 5th 1865.

A. 112

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NARA 1887

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans
June 20. 1865

Special Orders
No — 164

Extract

Orders Lt. Col. Nat.
Burbank 11th
U.S. Cavy (Actg)
Brig. Gen.
Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Staff duty —

Reed R.I.H.A. 2. 11" Inf. June 28. 1865

NARAIAAA

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 164. } NEW ORLEANS, LA., *June* 20, 1865.

[*Extract:*]

* * * *

4. 1st Lieutenant *Nat. Burbank*, 11th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, is hereby detached from his regiment, and will report to Colonel *F. A. Starring*, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf, for assignment to duty with the Provost Marshal of the Parish of Orleans.

* * * *

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

C. T. CHRISTENSEN,
Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Geo. L. Wilbur
Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

C.C. 11th U.S.C. H.A.
Wm
Tecumseh Sherman

NARA1889

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 164. } NEW ORLEANS, LA., *June* 20, 1865.

[*Extract:*]

* * * *

4. 1st Lieutenant *Nat. Burbank*, 11th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, is hereby detached from his regiment, and will report to Colonel *F. A. Starring*, Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf, for assignment to duty with the Provost Marshal of the Parish of Orleans.

* * * *

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

C. T. CHRISTENSEN,
Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Geo. L. Hilton
Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

Received from Archives Division
July 21, 1913.

Col Starring

NARAIA

NARA1811

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 167. } NEW ORLEANS, LA., *June* 23, 1865.

[*Extract:*]

* * * *

10. 1st Lieutenant *Nathaniel Burbank*, 10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, is hereby relieved from duty with the Provost Marshal General, Department of the Gulf, and will report in person, at these Headquarters, for duty as Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

* * * *

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

J. SCHUYLER CROSBY,

B't Lt. Col., A. D. C., Acting Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

OFFICIAL:

Geo. L. Patten

Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

Col Stamm

NARA1812

Headquarters Dept 7th Inf
New Orleans, Sept. 26. 1811

Insp Dept of
A. Burbank
Actg Asst. Adj. Gen.

Permission granted
Major E. P. Gaines to
be absent from post
for 3 days.

By Command

Original by telegraph

NARA1813

Headquarters Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La., September 26th 1866.

Majr Chs Loring
Fort Pike La.

You have permission to be
absent from Post for three (3) days.

By Command of
Majr General Sheridan

Nathaniel Dubaugh
Lieut & Asst. Adjt Genl

Original by Telegram
Sig. Off. U.S.A.

Burgess. Abraham

Co a, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54902372	26	
2	54902321	27	
3	54906699	28	
4	54908233	29	
5	54909771	30	
6	54911106	31	
7	54912424	32	
8	54913766	33	
9	54915056	34	
10	54916533	35	
11	54917568	36	
12	54918856	37	
13	54920100	38	
14	54921356	39	
15	54923599	40	
16	54923881	41	
17	54925603	42	
18	54926299	43	
19	54927576	44	
20	54931708	45	
21	54939448	46	
22	54895514.	47	
23	47 - Ct. - 1884.	48	
24	140745677	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: LB. V15 p 94 ~~Pvt Co H 84~~
47 - Ct. - 1884

See also

NARA 1815

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47 - CT - 1884

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1816

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman *Copyist.*

NARA1817

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Johnson

(358) *Copyist.*

LOUISIANA

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Isham

(358) Copyist.

NARA1819

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Burgess

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman
Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

Price, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1821

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Burgess

Pvt., Co. **A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Detailed at the signal-gun-order of Lt. Col. A. W. Benedict.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ----

(358) Tolman
Copyist.

NARA 1822

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Burgess

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1823

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

A, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) A. Sexton

Copyist.

NARA1824

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hosea Sayles Burgess

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Rodenbaugh

Copyist.

NARA1825

(9) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Flora Ray Burgess

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. A. Newton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1826

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. R, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Woodruff

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1827

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Burgess

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1A2A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Burgess

2nd, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1429

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Ray Burgess

(2nd), Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Woodruff *Copyist.*

NARA 1637A

E 9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Sam Burgess

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schuster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1831

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Sam Burgess

Bt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Govt. for Ordnance $4.60

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Burgess

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1833

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 4 60/100 for for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Hyn *Copyist.*

NARA1834

B. | 10. H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Burgess

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Nov. 28 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 25 19/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigd. Hqrs. Hospl. for one Curl Bridle on Tompion. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Disch. Jan 28/65. L.B. 15/941
C.P. 1884

(358)

Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864 Absent on furlough since
Sept. 28/64

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

NARA 1837

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Burgess

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined regt'm. Rejoined for season by Term of service Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1A-3A

B. | 10th N.A. | U.S.V.J.

Abraham Burgess.

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.V.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: E.B-15-941 with 47. V.J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *1884*.

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Bonnaizier.

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA 1839

Burgess. 430 Berry

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488824	26	
2	5488932	27	
3	548790	28	
4	5514457	29	
5	5514303	30	
6	5514786	31	
7	551522	32	
8	5489731	33	
9	9123627	34	
10	40745678	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA1A4A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berry Burgess

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Mason Co Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 1863.

Where New Orleans La

By whom Lt Drew; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co A 77 U S C Infty per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22 65— Discharged & honorably mustered out of service Febry 10 1866 By reason of expiration of term of service

W Calhoun

Copyist.

(3830)

NARA, 1841

B | 10th Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Berry Burgess

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Colrd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined as org'l org'n Co. A. 4th Col'd A. Your letter.

Book mark:

C Chandler

(342) Copyist.

NARA1842

B | 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Berry Burgess

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col'd Inft'y,

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined at original organization of Co. "A," 4th Col'd, A. Last letter.

Book mark :

(342) Gatesburg *Copyist.*

NARA1843

B | 10th La | U.S.C.T.

Perry Burgess

Col., 2d M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th La

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Joined at Orig'l Org'n Co A 4th Co, as last letter R, Rec'd by transfer from Co D 7th U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66 Dept La Sept 22/65)

Book mark:

W Bar Scott

Copyist

(342)

NARA1944

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benj Burgess

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for C & E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1945

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benj Burgess

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1865

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 1, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for $12.40

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3586) A Tibbetts Copyist.

MARRIAGES

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benj Burgess

D

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 11 1864 at New Orleans La by reason of Expiration of term of Service

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) A. Talbert *Copyist.*

NARA1847

B. | 10 Ky Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Berry Burges

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5-5-31/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13/100

Bounty paid $ none 100 due $ none 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77th U.S.C.I. Oct. 1st. 65- per. S.O. No. 66, 65- Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Stop for letter two Lt. C. Straps.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1048

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berry Burgess

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1866 Loss: Feb 1866 New Orleans Discht'd expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J. A. Ballou Copyist.

NARA1649

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Berry Burgess

Pvt., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans. from 1st U.S. C.T. per S.O. 66 H.Q. Dis. Gulf Dep. 3/16/65. as Pvt. Discharged by reason of Exp. of term of Service Feb 10/66

Book mark: V52 P77 69

Reuter

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1A-5A

4371

Burket Handy

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 8 8 5 0 0	26	
2	5 5 1 1 5 0 2	27	
3	5 5 1 2 0 1 5	28	
4	5 5 1 1 9 8 1	29	
5	5 5 1 1 9 4 1	30	
6	5 5 1 1 8 8 2	31	
7	5 5 1 1 7 6 9	32	
8	5 5 1 1 6 3 8	33	
9	5 5 1 2 0 4 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 9,917 use 3. - D 74 uses.

NARA 1851

B | 10th U.S.C.T.

Sandy Burnett

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. "D" 7th U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 186 5.

When enlisted June 3, 186 4

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 13, 186 4

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as a re-
cruit in Co "G" 9th
U.S.C.I. Transferred
to Co "D" 7th U.S.C.I
by Consolidation July
20, 1864 per S.O.
No 17 Head Qrs Mil.
Div. West Miss, 1864

Book mark :

T. N. Jones, Jr.

 Copyist.

NARA 1852

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Handy Burkett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 74 Wis. Inf. per S.O. No. 84 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. T. Leclerc

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1163

D. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Handy Burkett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Leland

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1454

E. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Handy Burkett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1455

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Handy Burkett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(358) Copyist.

NARAUSA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wandy Sunkel

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J McNance Copyist.

NARA1857

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Handy Burket

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) J. M. Harree *Copyist.*

NARAIASA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Handy Burkett

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Hance *Copyist.*

NARA 1859

S. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Handy Burkett

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Febr 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Febr 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 47 36/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 74th U.S.C.I. per S.O. No 84 Hd qrs Dept of La Oct 11. 1865. Stub for One Springfield Rifled Musket and accoutrements retained $6.00. Bounty due

Book mark:

---

(361) J. M. Hance

Copyist.

NARAIAGA

JAN. 16 5512044 ☆1891☆

under Act of July 26-1866
$100. = 1 County due
under Act of July 26.
1866 - $ 100 00

NARA 1864

1

Burkhart. George

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Buckhart George-

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1862

435

Burnett. Edward

Co....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487617	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 Mass 7

NARA1863

D | 10th H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Burnett

Pvt, Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd ~~Infantry~~ H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. F 4th U.S. Col. Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, 1865.

When enlisted May 18, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 20, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined at Camp
Co. F. 2nd Co. Absent
June 12, 64. at
New Orleans La

Book mark :

William Scott

(312) *Copyist.*

NARA 1864

Burrell, Emanuel

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54903697	26	
2	54905518	27	
3	54906666	28	
4	54908319	29	
5	54909969	30	
6	54911052	31	
7	54912435	32	
8	54913777	33	
9	54915062	34	
10	54916352	35	
11	54917579	36	
12	54918866	37	
13	54920111	38	
14	54921366	39	
15	54922600	40	
16	54923882	41	
17	54925074	42	
18	54926288	43	
19	54927557	44	
20	54931099	45	
21	54939550	46	
22	54895161	47	
23	47 - C.T. - 1884	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: LB-U15-L941-C.T.84
47 - C.T. - 1884

See also

MARRIAGES

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47 - C.T. - 1864

Tohman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1866

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1867

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Emanuel Burnell

_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358) Tobman
Copyist.

NARA 1869

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman
Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1871

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman
Copyist.

NARA 1872

(3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Art., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1873

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Burrell

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rodenter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1874

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

H, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 65, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Took as Guarded

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Recruiter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1875

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Art, Co. A 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1877

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Chester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1878

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Enames Burrell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1879

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Burch

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 65, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rodgers

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Burrell

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayes

(358) *Copyist.*

MARIAMA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

B1, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: Rec'd Nov. 28/65. L B. 15/941
C P. 1884. 7385 P.M.G. July 14. '66

J Hynes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1885

B. | 10th C. | **U.S.C.T.**

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La., Nov. 28 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 78/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigl. Orgn. Hosp for two Symptoms Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service.

Book mark:

(349) Haverly *Copyist.*

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined regt. from ..... Died. for expenses of trial of Lincoln Con. 28. 65

Book mark: V 213 P88 74

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1887

B. | 10th H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Emanuel Burrell.

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941 with 47.C.T. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *1884*.

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E.P. Bonanzer.

(438) ***Copyist.***

NARA1888

Burrell. Lewis

Co a, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~4 9 0 3 7 4	26	
2	5~4 9 0 5~2 4	27	
3	5~4 9 0 6 7 1	28	
4	5~4 9 0 8 3 3~	29	
5	5~4 9 0 9 7 3	30	
6	5~4 9 1 1 1 0	31	
7	5~4 9 1 2 4 1	32	
8	5~4 9 1 3 7 5~	33	
9	5~4 9 1 5~0 4	34	
10	5~4 9 1 6 3 1	35	
11	5~4 9 1 7 5~7	36	
12	5~4 9 1 8 8 4	37	
13	5~4 9 2 0 0 9	38	
14	5~4 9 2 1 8 4	39	
15	5~4 9 2 2 5~8	40	
16	5~4 9 2 3 7 9	41	
17	5~4 9 2 5~0 2	42	
18	5~4 9 2 6 2 7	43	
19	5~4 9 2 7 5~5~	44	
20	5~4 9 3 0 0 3	45	
21	5~4 9 3 9 4 9	46	
22	5~4 8 9 5~1 5~	47	
23	47-C.T.-1884	48	
24	40745667	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L.B.V.-15-941 ~~C.T.-84~~
47-C.T.-1884

See also

NARA1889

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Burnell

Pris, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47-C.T.-1864

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

LOUISIANA

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummel

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1891

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummel

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1892

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Brummell

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

MARIAGE

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman
Copyist.

NARA1494

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Price, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1895

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman
Copyist.

MARRIAGE

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Brummell

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1897

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Art., Co. D, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Slater

Copyist.

NARA1898

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Brunnell

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1899

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present With Leave, On furlough.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

NARA1AA

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Art, Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook — Present on furlough last muster day

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm Suter

(358) *Copyist.*

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

Wm Dexter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1 1A2

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: On detached service at Baton Rouge, La. per S.O. G 317 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf. New Orleans Dated Dec 6th 1864

Book mark: ----

Geo Shuster

Copyist.

NARA 1A3

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1184

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis - Brummell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

MARILAS

W 9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 188

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Drummell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1187

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Brummell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hayes *Copyist.*

B. | 10 N. A. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Burrell

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. Organ. Has been on Expiration of term of service

Book mark: Vol 107 P. 80 1/2 a

Hawley

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1149

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Burrell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Disch'd Nov. 28/65 L.B. 15/941 C.R. 1824

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 1 1A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brummell

Pvt.; Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 (7th Regt U S Col'd H Arty) Absent on furlough since June 25/64

July 1864 Co Cook

Aug to Oct 1864 (10 Regt U S Col'd H Arty) Co Cook

Dec 1864 Absent, left to perform guard duty at Battery Gentilly, La, per S O No 317, Hdqrs Dept of the Gulf, Orleans, Dec 26/64

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 1111

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Burrell

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined regt. orgn. Died for reason of term of service Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: V 107 P. 80 70

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1112

B | 10th Ky. A. | U.S.V.I.

Lewis Burrell,

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.V. Ky. A.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15-941 with

Book mark: 47. V.I. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *18* 82.

Mustered out with Detachment November 23, 1865.

E. P. Bonaujier.

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA113

436

Burrill. Daniel

Co K, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5448700.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA1114

B. 10. H. Art'y | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Burrill

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B. 77 Regt. U.S.C. Inf

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Died at Cd A. Gens Hosp. N. C. Final statement rendered.

Book mark:

(342) Avery *Copyist.*

NARA 1115

Burrill. 2437 John

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Bird	27
3	28 John -
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARAIIA

438

Burris, Abram

Co a, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54891262	26	
2	54928854	27	
3	54931351	28	
4	54933421	29	
5	54934194	30	
6	54935354	31	
7	54936852	32	
8	54937911	33	
9	54938501	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75 U.S.C.T.

NARA1117

2201187 and 10.3
R.P 703 627
S_2211894 and 10.0
D 2321669 P.O. and
D 2431814 Forest

HARRIS

B 10th Art **U.S.C.T.**

Abram Burris

A, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S.C.I.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1865

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted per S.O. No 106 from H Dep. Dept Gulf Aug 2/64 Credited to N.O. Due US for Campaign $203

Book mark :

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 1119

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 03/100 for Cr G. Equipage,
per transfer rolls

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7 US Col'd
per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs. Dept. of La

Book mark :

(358) Copyist.

NARA 12A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1121

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1122

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burris

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1123

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 134

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 125

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burris

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 126

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abram Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 8 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., Under G.O. 101 $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 2 11 00/100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75th U.S.C.T. as Pvt. S.O. 105 S of C 65 Dept. Va.

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1127

437

Burris, Jerry

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487224	26	
2	5498512	27	
3	5498651	28	
4	5498790	29	
5	5498927	30	
6	5499068	31	
7	5499206	32	
8	5499342	33	
9	5499478	34	
10	5499614	35	
11	5500018	36	
12	5499885	37	
13	5499750	38	
14	5500154	39	
15	5500280	40	
16	5500376	41	
17	40745680	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1128

C. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Burns

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Art'y Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born Jackson, Tenn.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 1½ in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ — 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned le

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.W. Nicholas

(339) Copyist.

NARA1129

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Burns

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $3 00. Bounty due

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood *Copyist.*

NARA 13A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $300 Bounty due

Book mark:

20

(358) J Ludeman Copyist.

NARA 1131

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pierre Burrio

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pallade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1132

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerri Burns

Priv't, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1133

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Ballade *Copyist.*

NARA1134

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pierre Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (?) July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Ballade

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 135

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Burris

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1136

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1137

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerre Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan- & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not. at bo. book.
$100 bounty paid $200
due.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358) Copyist.

NARA1138

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerrie Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) N. J. Robbins Copyist.

NARA1139

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerrie Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave at Bayou Lafourche La. since June 25, 1864 $200 Bounty paid, $100 to be paid.

Book mark:

A. J. Robins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 14A

Jerre Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

A. J. Robbins

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1141

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Burris

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1142

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jessie Russo

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1143

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Burris

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Joins Oct 2/64 Fort Livingstone Recruit from Depot.

Nov 1865 to Feb 1866 On extra or daily duty as Cr Cook.

June 1866 Absent with leave for 6 days since June 26/66.

Book mark:

J. b. Ballou

(546) Copyist.

NARA1144

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerre Burns

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 61 84/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 46/100

Bounty paid $ 200/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
detached for draw driver and
one wrench detached
for one Springfield Rifled
Musket and accoutrements

Book mark: .....

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1145

Burris. Richard

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6`4891277	26	
2	5`4928886	27	
3	5`4931336	28	
4	5`4933433	29	
5	5`4934881	30	
6	5`4935599	31	
7	6`4936833	32	
8	6`4937922	33	
9	5`4938511	34	
10	40745681	35	
11	40848749	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75 U.S.C.T.

NARA1146

B 10 Mass. **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Burris

Pt, Co. ——, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mass.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7 B U S C Inf.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1865;

When enlisted ——, 186 .

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 4, 186 4.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: Drafted Sept 5 G.O. No 106 from A.G. Dept Gulf Aug 2/64 Credited to N.C. due U.S. for ordnance $0.70

Book mark :

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1147

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 20 100 for Ordnance

per transfer roll

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Transferred from 76 N.S.C.T.

Book mark: ----

(358) Hyers *Copyist.*

NARA1148

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12/100 for C. & G. Equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1149

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1 5A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1151

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Purvis

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1152

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1153

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1154

B | 75 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt, Co. H 75 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Recruit
from Depot Oct 8/64
Morganza La

Book mark:

(546) L. A. Rozaby Copyist

NARA 155

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1866 Absent with leave for
5 days from July 28/66

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

NARA 1.5.6

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burris

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 41 69/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., Under G. O. 101 $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.I. as Pvt S.O. 165 S of G 65 Dept. La.

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1157

441

Burrow. Pass

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5`4903688	26	
2	5`4903`17	27	
3	5`4906677	28	
4	5`4909688	29	
5	5`4908830	30	
6	5`4911044	31	
7	5`4912444	32	
8	5`4913799	33	
9	5`4915`07	34	
10	5`4916344	35	
11	5`4917600	36	
12	5`4918877	37	
13	5`4920120	38	
14	5`4921117	39	
15	5`4922400	40	
16	5`4923622	41	
17	5`4924844	42	
18	5`4926088	43	
19	5`4927344	44	
20	5`4929693	45	
21	5`4933914	46	
22	5`4894498.	47	
23	47-C.T.-1884	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: RB, V15-p94 ~~C.T.-84~~
47-C.T.-1884.

See also

NARA 1158

P.O. W.O # 1154060. 57th Pr. A.V.

NARA1159

Wfurther Pets due from

NARA16A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paso Burnow

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47-CT-1884

Tolman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA161

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paso Bussow

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 162

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paso Burrow

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 163

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pass Burrow

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 164

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pass Burrow

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1165

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pass / Burrow

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1166

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pass Burrow

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ----

Tolman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 147

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pass Burrow

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Thornton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1168

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Burrow

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Sexter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1169

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Burrow

2 Lt., Co. K, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Recruiter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1178

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Carr Burrow

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Recruiter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 171

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cass Burrow

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Co Suter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 172

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pass Burrow

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wood Sexton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 173

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Burrow

Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded & on F.S. Nov. 13th. 64

Book mark : .....

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1174

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Capt Burrow

Capt Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Baxter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 175

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Burrow

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1176

Pay - Buzzon

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Prodeuten

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 177

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Paul Burrow

Corp'l, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woodruff

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1178

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pass Burrow

Corpl., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1179

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pass Burrow

Corpl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 28. 1865
L B 16/941 C.P. 1884

Heyman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1184

B. | 10 N. A. | U.S.C.T.

Pass Burrow

Corpl., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 33 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orgl. organ. Pst. to Nov. 18. 1864 Stops for one Wiper. Mustered out by reason of expiration of Term of Service.

Book mark: .....

Hawsling

(349) *Copyist.*

MARIAI

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pat Burrow

Corpl Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regt. from Asstd Corpl Nov. 18, 64

Rejoined for exam of Comp of -

March Nov 28. 65-

Book mark: .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1182

B 1 10th Ky. Arty/ U.S.V.I.

Pass Burton,

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S.V.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941 with 47.V.I. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, *18*84.

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Lonergan.

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA 183

1442

Burtis. Frank

Co a, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 9 0 4 1	26	
2	5 4 9 2 8 7 5	27	
3	5 4 9 8 1 2 9	28	
4	6 4 9 5 3 3 6	29	
5	5 4 9 3 4 1 5	30	
6	5 4 9 3 5 5 0	31	
7	5 4 9 3 6 7 8	32	
8	5 4 9 3 7 8 7	33	
9	5 4 9 3 8 4 6	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1184

15 Mass | U.S.C.T.

Private Artist

Name, Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S.C.T.

Roll dated May 18, 1865.

When enlisted July 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted ..... 3 ..... years.

When mustered in July 4, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug 21 1864

Book mark: V62:P1:69

J. H. Johnson

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 185

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Burtis

Musician, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th U.S.C.T.
per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd. Qrs. Dept of Va,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J. Ryan *Copyist.*

NARA 1186

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Burtis

Musician, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

NARA 187

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Burtis

Muncie, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 188

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Burtis

Musician, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 149

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Burtis

Musician

Corpl. X, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

X Commenced by Sgt. Dec. 10. 1900

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 198

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Burtis

Musc., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for Ordnance and Camp & Garrison equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Drum Case

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 191

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Burtis

Musc. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1192

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Burtis

Mus. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ~~Dec 23~~ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ under G.O. 101 3 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.T. as Mus. S.O. 115 S of 65 Dept. La.

Book mark: V 52 P. 1 69

Nesbitt
Copyist.

NARA1193

443

Burton, Richard

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 9 7 5 5 6	26	
2	5 4 9 7 8 11 11	27	
3	5 4 9 7 9 6 5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Q 33 Reg 67

See also

NARA1194

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

NARA 1195

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1946

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

name not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1 197

Burton. Richard

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486935	26	
2	5507070	27	
3	5507226	28	
4	550 7270	29	
5	5507314	30	
6	5507357	31	
7	5507504	32	
8	5507652	33	
9	5507794	34	
10	5507937	35	
11	5508075	36	
12	5508209	37	
13	5508344	38	
14	5508494	39	
15	5508643	40	
16	5508790	41	
17	5508937	42	
18	5509076	43	
19	5509222	44	
20	5509333	45	
21	40745683	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 198

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(H. A. C. A. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr. 3, 1864.

Where born Lafourche La.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Port Hudson

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 199

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Quarton

Cpl, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov enrolment to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1288

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Appears with rank of Corpl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~

Organized as Co G.
~~for the~~ 10th Reg't U.S. Colld H.A. Roll dated

New Orleans La Sept 20, 1864.

Where born La Fourch La

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Port Hudson

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apl 3d, 1864.

Where mustered in New orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited to Port Hudson La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339) Copyist.

NARA1281

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Epaton

Co't, Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 12A2

E. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Baum.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 12863

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Buxton

Corpl., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif of pay due between 5 & 13 per month from date of enlistment to May 1/64 & between 5 & 16 from May 1st to June 20

Promoted Corpl. Sept 20/64

Book mark:

E H Brown.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1284

R | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Buxton Richard

Corpl., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has acted Sergt D. J. Serviatte

E. H. Brown

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 12A5

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Corp'l, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd but $7 for
Mo from Enrollment
to June 15 / 65

Book mark: .....

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1286

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burdon

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received Suit of Clothes
Mustered Enrolled and
Joined Co. as above

Book mark:

F. C. Porter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1267

3 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard L Burton

Corp'l, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Received bounty $ 7 Rec'd
Pay from Enrollment
to Dec 31st 63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F. E. Parker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1288

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Bardour

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 186(4).

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for 57 C & G

Expenses on Horse

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

NARA 1289

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Porter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1218

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1211

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Copl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. Fox *Copyist.*

NARA 1213

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l. to Sergt. to date April 1st 1866.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1213

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Buston

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fox

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1214

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fox
Copyist.

NARA1215

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In New Orleans
La as witness before
G. C. M.

Book mark:

(358) Wines
Copyist.

NARA1216

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Wms

Copyist.

NARA1217

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

*Richard Bruton

Corpl
Dept ....., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain Sept 20/64 New Orleans Mustered in Regt

Sept 1866 (Sept) Absent Re-enlisted and ordered to New Orleans for muster out

Oct 1866 Absent on detached service as witness before G. C. M. since Oct 27/66

* Name appears also as Richard Bertrand D. Bruton

Book mark :

J. C. Bellow

(546) Copyist.

NARA1218

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Burton

Sgt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La Feb 27, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 61 77/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 9 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Joined at Org. Org. Pvt. to Sept 20, 1864 Compl. to Mch. 3, 1866

Book mark: 1548, 83

Mines

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1219

Burton Richol

Corpl Co. G, 10 Reg't USC HA

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA122A

Burton, Richard.

COLLECTION

NARA1221

Marriage Certificate.

No.

The State of Louisiana.

Parish of Orleans

I Major A. M. Jackson Provost Marshal
of the Parish of Orleans do
hereby Certify that I have this Ninth day of
November A. D., One Thousand Eight Hundred and
Sixty five in the Parish of Orleans
joined in the Bonds of Matrimony

Richard Burton. Corpl. Co. "G" 10th U.S.C.A. Ky

Mary Reed

In Testimony Whereof, I, the undersigned, Provost Marshal for the Parish aforesaid have signed my name.

A M Jackson
Major 10th U.S. C.A. Ky **Provost Marshal.**

NARA1222

Bush. Jacob 4445

Co L, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 2 1 1	26	
2	5 4 8 7 7 1 9	27	
3	5 5 1 3 4 2 9	28	
4	5 5 1 3 5 8 6	29	
5	5 5 1 3 7 0 6	30	
6	5 5 1 3 8 3 9	31	
7	5 5 1 3 9 3 6	32	
8	5 5 1 3 9 9 8	33	
9	5 5 1 4 0 4 4	34	
10	5 5 1 4 0 9 0	35	
11	5 5 1 4 1 1 8	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 74 U.S.C.T.

NARA1223

B | 11th A **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Bush

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1862.

When enlisted July 1, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Promoted as Corporal
Nov 14. 64. Reduced to
private July 4. 65
Joined by transfer from
Co. E. 77 U.S.C.T. per
S.O. 66. Hd Qrs Dept
of Washington.

Book mark :

W Har Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1224

I | 10th Ill | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Bush

Pvt, Co K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ill

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co Org'd U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Graham La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 7, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Book mark :

Wm Van Scoik

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1225

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Bush

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 7, 186[illegible].

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transf'd. from Co. C 7th U. S. C. Hv. Prom'd to Corp. Nov. 6/64

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

J. Schenck

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA1226

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Bush

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Schmidt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1227

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob. Bush

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1228

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob. Bush

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1229

B | 18th A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Bush

Pvt, Co. L, 18 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schesick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 123A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Bush

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1231

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Bush

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1232

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Bush

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1233

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Bush

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 43 07/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 20/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept of La Dept. 22/65

Book mark :

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1234

446

Bush Moses

Co , 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 4 8 7 6 7 9	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7771 U.S.C.T.

NARA1235

Bibb | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Bush

Col, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col Inf'y

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1864.

When enlisted May 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 12, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Oct 6. 64 at St. Elizabeth Childrens La Final Statement to be given,

Book mark:

W. Harr Scott

(342) Copyist.

NARA1236

Bushoist. Peter.

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548700	26	
2	5500608	27	
3	5500696	28	
4	5500772	29	
5	5500844	30	
6	5500914	31	
7	5500980	32	
8	5501061	33	
9	5501135	34	
10	5501223	35	
11	5501374	36	
12	5501526	37	
13	5501665	38	
14	5501892	39	
15	5501783	40	
16	5501982	41	
17	5502079	42	
18	5502160	43	
19	30848713	44	
20	30849973	45	
21	30850160	46	
22	30850698	47	
23	30851159	48	
24	40745684	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1237

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushoist

Appears with rank of Privati on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
(7 U. S. C. H. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Bayou St. Louis La.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1238

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushoist

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps d. Afrique Genl. Hospl, New Orleans La. since June 1/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbourn *Copyist.*

NARA1239

B | Ira | ns

Peter Burkhart

Pvt, Co. d, 7 Reg't USNA

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj Never Paid

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(343) Copyist.

NARA1248

B. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Bushoist

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from date of enrollment to Apr 30/64 $16 00/100 per month and from May 1st to June 30/64 $19 00/100 per month

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

NARA1241

B | 7 K A | U S C T

Peter Bushoirt

Pvt ,Co B , 7 Reg't U S K A

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July + Aug , 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty July 20-64

Book mark:

Clark

(843) Copyist.

NARA1242

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushoist

P ....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Sept & Oct. ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: ..... Sick in Corps
d'Afrique Genl Hospl
N.O. La since Oct. 9/64 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Shadrach ..... Copyist.

NARA1243

13 | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.T

Peter S. Bushoist

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.N.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Richardson

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Leonard

(843) Capt.

NARA1244

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushrod

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospl N Orleans La since Oct. 9/64

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt

Copyist.

NARA1245

13 | 10Ha | USH.

Peter S Bushoit ×

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't USH Na

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Robie

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

× Bushoist in prev. Col.

Book mark: .....

Conrad

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA1246

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushaist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1247

B | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Burchonnet

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When_____, 186 .

How employed_____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid $_____100; **due $**_____100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty Jan. 10, 1863;

Book mark: _____

(343) J. R. Hamilton, *Copyist.*

NARA1248

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Prushaist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Patterson) Copyist.

NARA1249

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushrist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA1258

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushois X

his X mark, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage .77¢ for Ordnance .25¢

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA 1251

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Prushoist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Règ't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1252

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Buckhist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Rd $0.26

Book mark:

(358) W Mayne Copyist.

NARA1253

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Buchoist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wayne

Copyist.

NARA1254

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bucknist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr'l, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1255

B2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Buchorist

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1256

12 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushoist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1257

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lt. Richard Cook

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for A. L. Cook, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed & mustered as 2d Lieut. Co. D, 10 U.S. Col'd Vol. Art. from Baltimore Md. 1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Kinard

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1258

(8) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Burkhardt

(1st), Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) J. M. Kinard *Copyist.*

NARA1259

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Bushoist

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 (?) Regt U S Col'd H
Arty | Gain May 2/64 Bayou
St John by addition of Co D.
June | July 1864 Absent sick in
Corps d'Afrique Hospt at
New Orleans

Oct to Dec 1864 Absent sick in
Corps d'Afrique Gen Hospitals
New Orleans since Oct 9/64.

Book mark :

(546) J. B. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 1264

D | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Burkhouse

Capt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 64 12/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 50/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due A. A. D. July 21 1866 $100. Bounty due Act July 28 1866 $100. Joins 1 Org. Org. Private to Oct 1/66 Mus Out.

Book mark:

(361) J. H. Lynard
Copyist.

NARA1261

Busor. William

Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Busor William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1262

Butler. Adam

Co ....., 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15487499	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 47 ucct

NARA1263

I | 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Adam Butler

Corp., Co. ....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co K, 7th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 5 , 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 11 , 1864

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Joined the Service as Private. Promoted to Corp Apr 6, 1864. Died at Cd N U.S. Gen Hosp New Orleans La Aug 1st, 1864, Final statements rendered,

Book mark : .....

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 264

Butler. Benjamin F.

Co "M", 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5248791	26	
2	5248831	27	
3	5488825	28	
4	5514304	29	
5	5514458	30	
6	5514591	31	
7	5514834	32	
8	5514941	33	
9	551501 0	34	
10	551506 7	35	
11	551512 6	36	
12	551522 9	37	
13	9123628	38	
14	40745685	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77 U.S.C.T.

NARA1265

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin F Butler

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation Coach Driver

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1863.

Where Baton Rouge La

By whom Capt Kilpatrick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reed by transfer from Co A 7th U.S.C. Lgt Inf'y S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22 1865 Deserted June 18 1865- Apprehended July 7, 1865, Confined for 6 months and forfeit $10.00 per month for said time per G.O. 55- Dist over

W. N. Calhoun

Copyist.

(383a)

NARA1266

MAY. 14 9123628 1891

of La Ach, 9, 1865-

NARA 1267

B | 10th A | U.S.C.T.

Benj. F. Butler

Col, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted June 6, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 14, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Co "A" 4th Regiment
Camp Chalmette La
June 18/65. Sentence G.
C.M. Stop for loss of Clothing
& Equip $3.34 Apprehended July 27, 65. Absent
in Confinement awaiting
(over)

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(342) Copyist

NARA126A

JAN. 15 5487931 1891

Rec'd by transfer from Co A
1st U.S.C.A. Pltn S.O. 66 Dept
La. Sept 22. 65

NARA1269

B | 10 N. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin F. Butler

Pvt., Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 17th U. S. Col'd Inftry,

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted June 6, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 19, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit Co. "A", 4th Cd. A., Deserted at Camp Chalmette La. June 18/63; apprs, July 27/63, abst. in confinement awaiting sentence of G.C.M. Stop for loss of Camp & Garrison Equipage $3.34

Book mark:

Easterling

(342) Copyist.

NARA1278

B | 10 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin F. Butler

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted June 6, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 19, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit for H. 4 Col'd A. Transferred from Camp Chalmette, La. June 18/65. A/pr. July 27/65 abs. in confinement awaiting sentence of G. C. M. Stop for loss of C. & E. Equip $3.34

Book mark :

C Chandler
Copyist

(842)

NARA1271

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin F Butter

D, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1865.

Where Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186~~5~~.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $3.37 100 **for** 6 7 92

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 8, 65

Returned July 27, 65 Pvt (Corr)

***First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.**

Book mark: .....

A. B. Wright

(3588) *Copyist.*

NARA1272

JAN. 16 5514304 1891

Confinement for 6 months
and pay £1. 0. per Month
for said time, and £1. 0.
& Dis- & Costs £2. 0.-

NARA1273

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin F Butter

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 5 34/100 for C & Q Eq

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 18, 65.
Carpd pr 6 Mo & forfeit
$10, per Mo for said time
per S.O. 55- E Dist-La
Oct-2, 65.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Wright
Copyist.

NARA1274

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin F Butler

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 18/65-
Apprd July 27/65
Confined for 6 mo
forfeit $ 6 per mo for
said time hr G.O. 77
E Dist-La Oct-2/65

(358) a T Wright *Copyist.*

NARA1275

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin Butler

D

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 18, 65
Apprd June 27, 65
Confined 6 Mo and forfeit $ 10 per Mo forfeited
Time for'd, Q. 75 & Dft of $ 6 Oct 2, 65

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) A. J. Wright Copyist.

NARA1274

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin F Butler

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Enlistment July 27 65
Confined for this & forfeit pay this for said time
per lr A.G. 53 Dept of La
Oct 2 1865

Book mark:

(358) E. H. Nagle
Copyist.

NARA1277

M | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Wm F Miller

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Captured Oct 6 1864 near Lee's Mills Va per Ms for said period per A.G.O. 55 E Dept Va Oct 2165

Book mark:

C H Wright

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1278

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin F Butler

Sub., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred in to Co with loss of $10.00 per mo for said period Per G.O. 75 E Dist La. Oct 2/65.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1279

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin F. Butler

1st, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined for 6 months
loss of $10.00 for said period
per G.O. 55 E. West La Oct 3/65

Book mark:

Revised

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1288

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin F Butler

Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1865 Absent since July 27/65 in confinement at Ship Island, Miss, by sentence of G. C. M.
Nov 1865 Absent in confinement since July 27/65 for 1 yr at Ship Island, Miss, by sentence G. C. M.
Dec 1865 to May 1866 Absent in confinement at Ship Island, Miss, since July 27/65 for 6 months by sentence of G. C. M.
June to Sept 1866 Absent in confinement at Ft Jefferson, Fla since July 27/65 per S. O. 55, A. of 65, East Dist. of La.
Oct to Dec 1866 Absent in confinement at Ship Island, Miss, for 6 months since Oct 2, 1865, per S. O. 55, East Dist. of La, Oct 2/65.

(over)

Book mark:

(546)

J. C. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA 1281

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin F. Butler

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: joins by trans from 6th A. C. 7 U.S.C.T. pr S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La dtd 23/65 as Pvt absenting from Fort Jefferson Fla. at which place he was in confinement Dec 17/65. pr Circular no. 20 Hd Qrs Dept of Nov 20/65.

Book mark: V 162 P 173, 73

Rector

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1282

Butler. Boswell

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	2479-CJ-1881	44	
20	40745494	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2479-CJ-1881

See also

NARA 1283

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sawell Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 8, 1864.

Where born Grass Lake La.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ..... Dec 2 1863

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in ..... March 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 2479 CJ-1881

Landers

(356d) *Copyist.*

NARA 1284

B 107½ of | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 (7 U.S.C.H.A.) Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll date Apr-30, 1864.

Station De Lair, La.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital, New Orleans - Period of absence un known

Book mark:

Mozart

(844) *Copyist.*

NARA1285

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roswell Butler

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick supposed to be at New Orleans

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1286

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Lander *Copyist.*

NARA1287

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1288

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Roswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) (London) Copyist.

NARA1289

K | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pinnell Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. [illegible] to Co. E, 10 U.S.C.T. per Order [illegible] dated

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1298

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cutler, Roswell

Lieut., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Officered as
for general enlistment
Com'd Apr. 30, 1863 $16.00
per month due,

Book mark:

H E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1291

(3 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Farwell Cutler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1292

B | 10 Ha | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1293

Lt | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Russell Butler

Lt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct., 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

Copyist.

NARA1294

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp and Garrison Equipage lost, &c

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1295

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1296

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1297

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barr

Copyist.

NARA1298

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1299

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Re-enlistment in 39th U.S. Infantry, Sept. 4, 1866. Final Statements given.

Book mark: Discharged Sep. 3, 1866 L. B. 14/140

O'Hagan, Copyist.

(358)

NARA13AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 (7th Regt U. S. Col'd H. Artl) Joins Feb 26/64 New Orleans. Enlisted in Regt. Absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital at New Orleans

Sept: 1864 Joins Sept 3/64 New Orleans Discharged Re-enlisted in the Regular Army (10th Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artly

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 13A1

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Boswell Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged and paid
Statements given Sept. 3. 1866
by reason of reenlistment
in the 3d U.S. Inft

Book mark: 2269. 1881

O'Hagan
Copyist.

NARA1382

B | 10 Ky. Cav. | U.S.

Roswell Butler

, Co. E, 10 Reg't Ky. C. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

L. B. 14/140 with

Book mark: 2479 C.S. 1881.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, , 189 .

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

(475) J. L. Robertson *Copyist.*

NARA1383

Butler Braswell

_____, Co. E, 7 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1384

R. F. 1864

De Bair Station

June 28, 1864

H. M. Rideout

1st Lieut Comdg Co E. 7th U.S. H.A. (C)

Thinks Basil Butler is a member of Company E

NARA1385

Head Quarters Station. No.
Rome 28th 1864.

Lieut. Burbank
Actg. Adjutant
17th U.S.C.T.

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt this day of communication from Regtl Hd Qrs. with communications from Dr. Paquette and Capt. Bangs.

I will say in reply that it is my opinion that Basil Butler is the same man whose name is borne upon my rolls as Boswell Butler. I have certainly never had a man of either name under my command.

I am unofficially informed that Capt. Bailey had a man called Basil Butler belonging to Co. "E" under his command, and that he sent him to a Hospital in New Orleans. I did not learn what one.

When I made my muster rolls of Co "E" two months ago I made them from the enlistment papers which I borrowed from you, and I found a paper bearing the name of Boswell Butler but did not find the name of Basil Butler amongst them. As the Boswell Butler was not present, I accounted for I assumed that he and Basil Butler were one

NARA 1386

and the same man, and therefore placed the remark upon my roll that he was absent sick, time and place unknown, though I have serious doubts about my right to do anything of the sort. Dr. Pinette will not have the privilege of preferring charges against me for neglect of duty, and I beg respectfully suggest that whatever trouble may have arisen or may arise, is not caused by any fault of the commanding officer but by his not being furnished with the proper records of the company.

I will call at Head Quarters as soon as possible. I am at present engaged in making muster and pay rolls of the Company.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
H. M. Rideout
1st Lieut Comdg.
Co. "E" 7th N. H. Vol. Inf.

Butler, Edward

Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55509718	26
2 55509877	27
3 55100027	28
4 55101772	29
5 55103233	30
6 55104774	31
7 55106788	32
8 55111105	33
9 54899937	34
10 40745686	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1388

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Commencement of first payment by time March 30-1865.

Book mark:

Edward Butler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1389

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Commanding

(358) Copyist.

NARA1318

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1311

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

(358) Copyist

NARA 1312

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward C. Butler

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Examined

(658) Copyist.

NARA1313

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammack

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1314

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Mch 29. 1866

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cammack

(858) Copyist.

NARA1315

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Pay: Mch 30, 1865
N. Orleans Recruit from
Depot

April 1866 Pay: Mch 29 New
Orleans Discharged expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

(546) *Copyist.*

HARRISON

B. 1st Hy Artly **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Butler.

Pvt., Co. H, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd Artly

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Mar. 29, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar. 29, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 90/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Substitute for Joseph Taylor drafted in First District, New Orleans, La. March 30, 1865.

Book mark:

W. W. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1317

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by assignments. Mustered out exp. of term of service Mch 27/66. Age 22 Was a Substitute March 30-65 for 1 year at New Orleans)

Book mark:

Lowry

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1318

4.5.3

Butler, Edward

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488212	26	
2	548720	27	
3	55134330	28	
4	5513582	29	
5	551371	30	
6	55138423	31	
7	551393	32	
8	5514000	33	
9	551406	34	
10	55141677	35	
11	3304-C.J.-1883	36	
12	40745687	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

LB-B15-p521 821

Book Mark: 3304-C.J. 83-

See also 77 USCT.

NARA1319

13 108th **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Butler,

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 9th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La. Oct, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 13, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 16, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Joined by transfer

from Co C, 7th U.S.C.H.

per S.O. 66 C.S. Hd Qrs

Dept of La

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 132A

I | 10th U. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Vol

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. D 7th U.S. Col'd Vol's

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 1 3, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 16, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Transferred
Admitted Corp. Nov. 16
64, Reduced to Pvt
July 9, 1865,

Book mark :

W Hancock

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 1321

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 13, 1863.

Where Fort Jackson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 16, 1864.

Where Fort St. Philip

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. C 17 U.S.C.T.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :.....

(358b) Schedick Copyist.

NARA1322

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corp. July 9/65;

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1323

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1324

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Musket & Equipments Lost $22.50

Book mark:

Schmidt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1325

B | 10th Wisc. | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th Wisc.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1326

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1327

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by Order Sept 8/66 having Reenlisted in the Regular Army

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1328

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1866 On daily duty as Boatman.

April 1866 On daily duty as Boats crew.

Sept. 1866 Absent with leave awaiting discharge, having re-enlisted in U. S. Navy.

Oct. 1866 Leave Sept 8/66 New Orleans, La Discharged. Re-enlisted in the Regular Army

Book mark :

(546) J. L. Ballou Copyist.

NARA 1329

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co E 77 USCI Oct 1 1865 S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept of La 2d/12 2/65 Disch'd to Enable him to enlist in 9 US Cavalry

Book mark: Discharged Oct 18 1866 LB. 15 821 3301 CT 1883 Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

B | 10th Hvy Artly U.S.C.T.

Edward Butler

, Co. L, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

L-B. 15 | 821 **NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3304-C-T-1883.
and V24P205-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 15 .1883.

Mustered out September 8. 1866.

(438) W.A. Allen *Copyist.*

454

Butler. Isaac

Co E, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4869-07	26	
2	5-5-02343	27	
3	5-4891-056	28	
4	5-5-02484	29	
5	5-5-02-592	30	
6	5-5-02735-	31	
7	5-5-02866	32	
8	5-5-02987	33	
9	5-5-03107	34	
10	5-5-03220	35	
11	5-5-03331	36	
12	5-5-03441	37	
13	5-5-03-5-70	38	
14	5-5-03699	39	
15	5-5-03949	40	
16	5-5-04-58-	41	
17	407456888	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1332

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
(1 H. a. c. d. a.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. a. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864

Where born Baltimore Md.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted Mar. 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gallagan

(339) Copyist.

NARA1333

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La. July 8, 1864.

Where born Baltimore Md.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Snowden

(356d) Copyist.

NARA1334

B 10th Ct | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt, Co. E., 10 (7 U.S.C.V.V.A) Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr 30, 1864.

Station De Lair, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(844) *Copyist.*

NARA1335

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pt., Co. 8, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be stopped from pay for ordnance lost, forty three Cents.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Saidon
Copyist.

NARA1336

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt; Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Isaac Copyist.

NARA1337

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saunders
Copyist.

NARA 133A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay from enlistment to Apl. 30" $6.00 per month due

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA1339

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Fuller

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Discharged & Paid from enlistment to Apr. 30 1864 @ $16 per month Dan'l

Book mark:

H E Tyler

Copyist.

NARA1348

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Fuller

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference of pay found indebted to Capt. 30 1864 $16 per month' due,

Book mark:

Wm Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1341

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Butler

Co., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1342

1 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Israel Butler

D

, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1343

1 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Cutler

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. Cutler *Copyist.*

NARA1344

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Cpt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for camp and Garrison equipage lost, 5th

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

NARA1345

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart
Copyist.

NARA 1346

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospl Port Hudson La Apr 14 1866- Finial Statements forwarded Apr 14-1866- of Charlona

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1347

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Rem. Mch 7, 1864.
New Orleans Enlisted in
Regt.

April 1866 Loss. April 14, 1866.
Port Hudson, Died.

Book mark:

(546) J. E. Ballou
Copyist.

NARA1348

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at org. organ, as Recruit
Died in Post Hosp't
at Port Hudson La.
April 14, 1866

Book mark: Vol. 122. P. 23. '70-
V. 226. P. 50. '76

O'Hagan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1349

Butler. Isaac

P, Co. E, 10 U.S. C.H.A.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1350

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Geo. Butler

10th Reg't of U.S. Col'd Cav'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec'd April 14th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Apl 27" 64
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE APR 27 1868

NARA 1351

I certify, on honor, that Geo. Butler a Private of Captain W. R. Freeland Company ("E") of the 17th Regiment of U.S.C. Cav'y VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Baltimore, State of Maryland, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at New Orleans La, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the Seventh day of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Hospt at Port Hudson La April 14th 1866 of Consumption

The said Private Geo Butler was last paid by Paymaster Maj Cram to include the 28th day of February, 1866, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty Eight 26/100 dollars, since the 31 day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~~~ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~~~ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~~~

~~~~ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~~~, SUTLER, ~~~~ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~~~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~~~ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Port Hudson "Ice", this 14th day of April, 1866.

W. R. Freeland
Capt 17th U.S.C.H.A.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.
~~~~

NARA1352

Butter, Isaac 45

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497557	26	
2	5497801	27	
3	1497966	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a33 R0964

See also

NARA 1353

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bullen

Pt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period ____ years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1354

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Rollo

B, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11 "to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1355

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bell,

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not on subsequent rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1356

Butler, L

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1357

3—684 Write nothing below this line.

I. Butler

NARA 1358

Write nothing above this line.

I. Butler.

See W. Moore

Co. C. 10 U.S.C.H.A.

NARA 1359

456

Butler. Jerry

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548821J	26	
2	5487721	27	
3	55 1J41J1	28	
4	55 1J581	29	
5	55 1J709	30	
6	55 1J892	31	
7	55 141	32	
8	548986 1	33	
9	40745689	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA136A

B 10th A **U.S.C.T.**

Jerry Butler

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1863.

When enlisted Feb 16, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 6, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks Transferred from Co. A. Dec 2. 63. Stop $10.00 of monthly pay for one month by Sentence of G.C.M. dated Sept. 14. 65 Joined by transfer from Co. C. 7th U.S.C.T. per S.O. (illegible)

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1361

JAN. 15 5488213 1931

66, C.S. Hd Qrs Dept
of La

NARA1362

E | 10th H | **U.S.C.T.**

Genl Butler

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co A 4th U.S. Col'd Hy

Roll dated Camp Finnegan Va, 1865.

When enlisted Feby 16, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 6, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Transferred from
4th Regt Col'd Hvy
1863 Promotedance
Sgt Jan 2, 1864 Re-
duced to Ple
ranks Private Jan
16, 1864. Stopd Pay
Rations & Clothing
(over)

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1363

JAN. 15 5487721 1961 ☆

pay for one month
by sentence of G.C.C.
Sept 14. 65,

NARA1364

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch. 6, 1863.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. C. 7th U.S.C.

Stop $10 of his Monthly pay

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Schedule

(3586) Copyist.

NARA1365

JAN. 16 5513431 * 1891 *

for one Month by sentence
of U. S. Court Sept. 14/65

NARA 1364

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jessy Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop $10 by sentence of G.C.M.

Book mark:

Soheriah

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1367

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Muster out roll on file

Scherich

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1368

B, 10 Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Jerry Butler,

Priv., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La May 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date May. 5, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 39 31/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orgn. of Co. C. 4th C'd'a, transferred to 5th C'd'a. (77 N. S. C. I.) by reorganization, Transferred to 10th U. S. C. A. Hy by Consolidation.

Book mark: .....

N. H. Reed,

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1369

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Exp. of term of service to date Mch. 5/66.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Sherrick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 137A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1866 Loan: Mch 5/66. New Orleans Disch'd, expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou Copyist.

NARA1371

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co D 7 U S C I 10/1/65 S.O. 46 A Pgrs Dept of La Sept 22/65 Disch'd Mar 5/66 by reason of Expn of Service.

Book mark: V 24 P 231 68

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

Butler. John

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5249457	26	
2	5249430	27	
3	5249476	28	
4	5249616	29	
5	5249771	30	
6	5249925	31	
7	5249582	32	
8	5249237	33	
9	5249391	34	
10	5249543	35	
11	5249682	36	
12	5249832	37	
13	5249592	38	
14	5249635	39	
15	5249628	40	
16	5249642	41	
17	5249653	42	
18	5249717	43	
19	5249685	44	
20	5249706	45	
21	5249736	46	
22	5248961	47	
23	34468429	48	
24	40745690	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1373

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4th, 1862.

Where Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1374

19 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Corp'l Butler

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1375

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1376

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1377

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1378

B. | 1st Arty | La. 10 Ha U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Corp. Co. B, 1st Regt. La. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men in Ordnance Department, Defences of New Orleans, La.,

for Sept. & Octo., 186 3.

Station New Orleans La.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Doing duty at Fort Livingstone, La. Detailed from Co. B, 1st La. Arty. in Ord. Dept. Def's N. Orleans, by order Gen. Emory, Aug. 18. 1863

Book mark:

Wilson

(520) *Copyist.*

NARA1379

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Corp'l, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed on special duty with Ord. officers Defences of New Orleans by order of Col. Birge, comd. 1st Brig. 4th. Div. 19th Army Corps, Aug. 18th, 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1380

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Butler

lt/l, Co. B, **1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent ×

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached on Special duty with Ord. officers Defences of New Orleans by order of Col. Birge Comdg. 1st Brig. 4 Div. 19 Corps Aug. 18 1863

× Name appears in Present Col. cancelled by line.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1381

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Butler

Cpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Feb. 1864 returned from Special duty with Ordnance Officer Defences of New Orleans

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA13B2

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Corp., Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1383

13 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Butler

Cpl, Co. 13, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

C Reif

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1384

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1385

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Corp, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA 1386

13 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Butler

Corpl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) James

Copyist.

NARA1387

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Co'd, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: drew soldiers cloth-
ing and was mustered Pay from
Jan 1, 1864 & May 1
1864 $16 per month
May & June $11 00
per month

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) John Ivins. *Copyist.*

NARA1388

C/S. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Butler

Sergt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Co Sergt. per S.O. No 12 Fort St. Philip La March 11th 1865 via Mail reduced to the ranks

Book mark:

(358) J. Dennison *Copyist.*

NARA1389

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Burton

Sergt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Jarvis *Copyist.*

NARA1398

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Sergt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Jowen

Copyist.

NARA1391

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Serg't, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1392

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Butler

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) D Reis *Copyist.*

NARA1393

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at New Orleans La. Feb. 3. 66 by reason of exp. of term of service

Book mark: 6537 P.M.G. June 23. 66

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1394

B. | 10 H.A. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Butler

Sergt., Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 47 83/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Organ. Pvt. to June 21, 1863 Corpl. to Mar. 17, 1865. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service. +

Book mark: .....

× Added May 9, 93. GES

Hawsling

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1395

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Corpl

Sergt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863 (1st Regt. H. Arty, Corps d'Afrique) Absent on det. ser. in Ord. Dept by order of Col Birge, Comdg 4th Div. 19th A. C. since Aug 28/63.

Jan 1864 (Sgt.) Absent on det. ser. in Ord Dept serving since Aug 28/63 by order Col Birge, Comdg 4 Div 19th A. C.

Nov 1865. Absent on Temporary guard duty at New Orleans.

Feb 1866 Loss Feb 8/66 New Orleans Discha'd expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. L. Ballou

(546) Copyist.

NARA1396

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Butler

Sergt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. , 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Joined org. Co.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of service.

Book mark: .....

Hodges

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1397

Butler John

, Co. , 10 Reg't USC Hvy

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1398

10th U.S.C.H.A.

No. ____

John Butler

Enlisted at Camp Barnsfield Ky

December 4 1862

By 2d Lieutenant S. Bygaard

A Battery ~~Regiment of~~ Kentucky Vols

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company (__)

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__

NARA1399

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, John Butler born in Baltimore in the State of Maryland aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Forth day of December 1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Butler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

of Carrollton, La.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La
this ninth day of February 1863,
BEFORE S. Rygaard
2d Lt. N.G. Art. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm O Boyne
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Butler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* Five *feet*, Eight-1/2 *inches* high.

S. Rygaard. 2d Lieut. N.G. Art. La. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA 1488

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Reg't of _____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (__)

Discharged _____ 18__

10th N.H.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1401

No. 6

John Butler

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La

December 4" 1862,

By 2d Lieutenant S. Ruppaard

U.S. Arty Regiment of Louisiana Vols

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* (__)

_____ *Reg't of* _____.

Discharged _____ 18__.

NARA1482

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, John Butler born in Baltimore in the State of Maryland aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Forth day of December 1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Butler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La. this ninth day of February 1863, BEFORE S. Ruggard 2d Lt. N.G. Mtg. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M C C [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Butler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, Eight 1/2 *inches* high.

S. Ruggard 2d Lieut. N.G. Mtg. La Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1483

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 9 _____

Lorin Button

Enlisted at Lynn Mass. Sept. 1st 1862,

for 3 years

By Lieut. Sheppard

U.S. Army Regiment of Engineers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

NARA14A4

Sutter. Reuben

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487210	26	
2	5495800	27	
3	5495858	28	
4	5496005	29	
5	5496158	30	
6	5496310	31	
7	5496459	32	
8	5496604	33	
9	5496750	34	
10	5496907	35	
11	5497031	36	
12	5497179	37	
13	5497216	38	
14	5497250	39	
15	5497283	40	
16	5497313	41	
17	5497334	42	
18	40745691	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1485

S 823056 Rog0
S, 106852 9 R-0.mxOn
RTP 5-0165/
V 1560366 and WD.
Blank for Coal tent window 3/8/26

S.S. 2-13. 3-21-28 Sa

NARA 1486

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Bullis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S. & H. Art.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 26, 1864

Where born Culpeper Co. Va

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Fort Stephens Pass Machac La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100 100; due $200 100

Where credited to 3rd Ben Dist.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

* Transfd to U.S. Colrd H. Art.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1487

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Butler

Pt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit. August 17th 1864 enlisted in the Company

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA1408

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Butler

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ½

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA1489

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Burton

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty at Signal gun since Dec 27, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) James

Copyist.

NARA 1418

D | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Fuller

F. L., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1411

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

(P) Patrick Butler

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty at Arsenal grounds since March 3rd 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA1412

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Ruben F. Butler

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist. Gouvier.

NARA1413

E. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Butler

Art., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1414

V. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ruben Butler

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

NARA1415

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ruben Butler

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1416

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ruben Butler

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1417

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben Butler

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Co. Cook,

Book mark: ----

(358) C Reif *Copyist.*

NARA1418

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben Butler

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Comp. Cook

Book mark:

(358) C. Reiz *Copyist.*

NARA1419

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben R Butler

PM, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Comp. Cook. 2d Install Bounty $ 100 due

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1428

P | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Butler Reuben

Pri., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1421

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Butler

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Due Soldier on
acct. of Clothing $75.26.

Book mark:

(358) Hodges
Copyist.

NARA1422

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Butler

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Gain, Aug 17, 1864
Pass Gaechas Enlisted
in Regt
Dec 1864 On daily duty at Signal
gun since Dec 27/64
March & April 1865 On extra or
daily duty at signal gun.
April 1866 to Aug 1866 On daily
duty as Co. Cook
Sept 1866 Absent at N. O. La.
as witness before G. C. M.
since Sept 30/66

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Ballou Copyist.

NARA1423

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Butler

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb., 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 28 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 60 100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit Stop for 1 Rifle Musket 1 Bayonet Scabbard 1 Cap Pouch 1 Cart Box, 1 Cart Box 1 Cart Box Plate 1 Gun Sling (over)

Book mark:

Rodgers

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1424

JAN. 15 1831
5497334

1 Waist Belt / Waist Belt
Plate retained per G.O. 101
War Dept. A.G.O. series 1865.

NARA1425

Butler, Reuben

107
, Co. , 7 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards +	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

h enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer se
eturn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and o
pany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters,
e service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
August 26th, 1892.

Disbursing Officer.

Discharged ——————, 18 .

Reg't of ——————

——— *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

No. ———

Volunteered at ——————
for ——————
17 January ——————, 18 6 4
By ——————
Regiment of ——————

NARA1427

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana

~~TOWN OF~~ Fort Stephens Pass Manchac

I, Reuben Butler, born in Culpepper Co in the State of Virginia, aged thirty eight years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben Butler, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fort Stephens La this 17th day of August, 1864 BEFORE me M. Hawke Captain Comm'g Port & C. B.

Reuben X Butler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Stephens Asst Surg 20th N.S.I. Cal

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Reuben Butler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* five 1/2 *inches* high.

M. Hawke Captain

7th Regiment of U.S. Col. H Artillery ~~Volunteers.~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B of the 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Heavy Artillery Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Fort Pike La.

P. C. Pvt. Co. B 1st Regt U.S.C.H.A.

Mustering Officer.

NARA1428

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben Butler, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Stephens, Pass Manchac La

the 17th day of August 1864

Witness:

M Hawke
Captain Comm'd Co B

Reuben X Butler
his mark

No. .....

Volunteered at Plaquemine La

By Reuben Butler

To serve three years

By Capt Comm'd Co

To serve in the 24 Regiment of Corps (

Enlisted 1864

Mustered in 1864

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

Cause .....

Where born .....

Age .....

Height .....

Complexion .....

Eyes .....

Hair .....

Occupation .....

Last credited to .....

Remarks .....

Volunteered in Company ( )

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Received from Second Auditor
August 26th, 1892.

Pro Volunteer
Entitled to Bounty
Accordance with Circular
Dated War Dep Provost Marshal
Adjt Gen Office
July 17 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Butler. Thomas

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5548890	26	
2	554882 14	27	
3	55 1 J 4 J 2	28	
4	55 1 J 5 8 J	29	
5	55 1 J 7 0 8	30	
6	55 1 J 8 4 0	31	
7	55 1 J 9 J 7	32	
8	55 1 J 9 9 9	33	
9	55 1 4 0 6 4	34	
10	55 1 4 1 6 8	35	
11	40745692	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 7thUSCV. - 9th US Cavy -

NARA1430

I | 10th U. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Butler

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co E 7th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Barker D.C., 186 .

When enlisted March 30, 186 .

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in May 10, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Joined from re-
cruiting Depot

Book mark :

W. H. Cook

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1431

B. 10th U.S.C.T.

Thomas Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct, 1865.

When enlisted March 30, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apr 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned L

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Joined by transfer

from Co. E. 7th U.S.C.I.

per S.O. 66. C.S. Hd Qrs

Dept of La.

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA 1432

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 30, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl. 10, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E, 97 U.S.C.I.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Schenck

(3586) *Copyist.*

NARA1433

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1434

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1435

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sherrick

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1436

B | 10th Reg. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th Reg.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1437

B | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Guard for prisoners to New Orleans

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1438

B 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Butler

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Order Sept 8/66 having reenlisted in the Regular Army

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1439

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1866 Absent sick on guard
for prisoners to New Orleans
La. since Aug 28/66
Sept 1866 Absent with leave
awaiting discharge, having
re-enlisted in 9th U.S. Cav.
Oct 1866 Com: Sept 5/66 New
Orleans La Discharged
Re-enlisted in the Regular
Army

Book mark:

J. C. Ballou

 Copyist.

NARA 1448

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Balter

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 27, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co F 7th U S C I Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept of La Sept 22 1865 directs to enable him to enlist in 9th U.S. Cavalry

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1441

Butler, William

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	550091	26	
2	550162	27	
3	550136	28	
4	550124	29	
5	550137	30	
6	550152	31	
7	550166	32	
8	550178	33	
9	550189	34	
10	550199	35	
11	550209	36	
12	550217	37	
13	40745695	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MBB1442

NARA 1443

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to 10 U.S.C. Art. (H) per S.O. [redacted].100 dated Hd Qrs Mil. Div. West Miss., New Orleans, La., Apr 10/65. No Descriptive List furnished.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1444

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Sutter

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance lost .22 c. Assigned to 10 U. S. C. A. (H) per S. O. No. 100 Mil. Div. West Miss., N. O. La., Apr 10/65. No Descriptive List furnished.

Book mark:

(Allen Lee)

(358) Copyist.

NARA1445

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: × ~~Pay due from Apr 10/65,~~
~~date of assignment to Regt.,~~
Sick in Quarters.

× As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1446

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA1447

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Equipage $2.16

Book mark:

W Mayne

Copyist.

NARA 1448

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Quarters

Book mark:

W Mayne

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1449

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 145A

82 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1451

B2 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Butler

Polk, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord. Sd.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1452

L | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Dutton

Asst., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 (.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Present in
Confinement

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C Hayman

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1453

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Burton

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Parapet La. April 1st 1866 from Navy yard one mo. pay & C.A. Pork of Baton Rouge

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J. W. Leonard *Copyist.*

NARA1454

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865. Joins April 10, 1865.
N Orleans Recruit from
Depot.

Book mark:

J. L. Ballou

(546) Copyist.

NARA1455

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Butler

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 5 23/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 XX/100; due $ 100 XX/100

Remarks: Joined a b
Regiment
(age 18 - Enl. Oct 31-64 Paraqua
Bridge Mo. & Mus. at Benton
Brks Nov 14-64 for 3 years

Book mark: 1974. 1878

(361) C. H. Leonard *Copyist.*

NARA1454

Butter, William O.

, Co. D, 10 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Loy. L. Reg. 1	

NARA1457

161

NARA145A

State of Mo
County of Randolph } S.S

I Thomas B Reed do sworn
that in Dec 1864. at the request of the
County Ct of Randolph County Mo
and for the purpose of obtaining
for said County the credit to which
she was entitled on the dept. I
examined Record Book of Enlistments
of Colored Recruits at macon Mo
then Kept in the office of
Major Mc Key Pro. Mo
and made a Memorandum
of Slaves enlisted from Randolph
County in the Spring Summer
fall & Winter of 1864. that said
memoranda is now before me
and from it I find that
William O. Butler was enlisted
at macon Mo. Oct 27 1864
as the slave of Thomas Stamper
by Lt A. P. Mc Donald Recruiting Officer
at macon Mo. that I was then
Capt Co F 9 Cav M.S.M.

Thos B Reed

Subscribed and Sworn to
Before me Clk of the Circuit
Court in and for Randolph

NARA1459

County Nov 19th 1866
Witness my hand
and official seal
Day & date aforesaid
William R Samuell



NARA1468

No. 161

AFFIDAVITS OF OWNERSHIP AND LOYALTY,

in the Application of

A Stauffer

for Compensation for Service of Slave.

NARA1461

Hiram Stamper claimant for compensation for William O. Butler slave, under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the Enlistment of said William O Butler into the military service of the United States, he was the lawful owner of said William O Butler and obtained his title to him in the following manner (1): Viz Said William O Butler was born and raised the slave of said Claimant, and Continued in his possession until his enlistment into the Federal Service was a slave for life

(2) H Stamper

James Holeman and William J Keplin having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with Hiram Stamper the claimant for compensation for one William O Butler under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said William O. Butler was at the date of his Enlistment into the military service of the United States, and for 8 years previous thereto, the slave of said Hiram Stamper. They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) James Holeman
W J Keplin

James Holeman and William J Keplin having first been sworn, upon their oaths declare, that they reside, respectively, in Salt Spring Township County of Randolph State of Missouri and Salt Spring County of Randolph, State of Missouri that they are personally acquainted with Hiram Stamper claimant for compensation for one William O. Butler under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866. And that they know that said "claimant has firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability;" they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

(4) James Holeman
W J Keplin

STATE OF Missouri } ss.
COUNTY OF Randolph

Huntsville Mo Nov 19th 186

Personally appeared the above named Hiram Stamper James Holeman & William J Keplin and made oath to the truth of the foregoing statements, by them respectively subscribed.

Witness W R Samuel Clk of the Randolph Circuit Court and (6) his official Seale thereof affixed at office Day & date aforesaid

William R Samuel Clk

NARA1462

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where, and how.
2. Signature of Claimant.
3. Signature of Witnesses to Ownership.
4. Signature of Witnesses to Loyalty.
5. Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, authenticated by seal.

If title is by *purchase*, state date of Bill of Sale, and where recorded. Where possible, file the bill. If title is by inheritance, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded, or the administrator was appointed.

If Claimant is a Trustee, Executor or Administrator, he must show, by record proof, that he is such.

Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each one.

NARA 1463

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, Dec. 13th 1866.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Missouri, with the information that William Butler was enlisted at Peraque Bridge Mo. October 31st 1864 and was mustered in as Pvt in Co. D" 10th U. S. C. (Hy) Nov 14. 1864.

A. F. Rockwell
Asst Adjt Genl

S. 161.
N3.

NARA1464

S 161

ENDORSEMENT.

No. 161

APPLICATION OF

Hiram Stamps

OF

Randal Mc Longmo

for compensation for service of slave

William O. Butler

enlisted Oct 27 1864

in K *Co.* 10th *Regiment,*

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received November 22 1866

Compensation awarded,

186

Dollars.

President Board of Claims.

P. O. Address of Applicant:

Y. B Reed Huntsville
Atty
3 Ens

Mo
W. A Hall

NARA1465

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No 161.

I, a loyal citizen, Hiram Stampson and a resident of Salt Spring Township County of Randolph State of Missouri hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 24. Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my slave William O. Butler enlisted Oct 27 1864 186 at Macon City by Jeff. A Maynard U.S.P.M. & Enrolled in the 10th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Infty Co. D ; certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompanying this application. That I have never received his certificate of enlistment and description list in proof of which I refer to accompanying Affidavit

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged ; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General Order, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

H. Stampson

Huntsville Nov 19 186 6

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Hiram Stampson the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the Enlistment & Service of said slave into the military service of the United States are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in any insurrection* or rebellion ; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States ; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion or armed hostility *against the United States*: that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States ; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States*, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same ; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion. So help me God.

H. Stampson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Huntsville this 19th day of Nov 186 6

M. P. Samuel
Lt & R.C.G.

loyal parties will be required to prove the active loyalty of the claimant during the war.

NARA1466

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the Service of the United States.

186

We hereby certify that ..... of .....

county, State of ....., having proved, under oath, ... loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established ..... title as to the ownership of ..... a slave ..... and mustered at ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186..... by ..... in the service of the United States, in the ..... regiment of Colored Troops, Co. ..... the sum of ..... dollars has been awarded to ..... by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

..... *President of the Board.*

..... *Member of the Board.*

R. Marsh *Member of the Board.*

To .....

Chief of the Bureau for the
Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

NARA1467

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. X.C.1.0.1.6.0.8.7

William Butler
(Name.)

....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

To Med Div. 11/11, 1913

For Med History

No med Surgeon

Johnson
J.N.S
H

Med. stmt made
7 cds. rcvd.

Statement furnished Nov. 12, 1913

D.F.M

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
Ed. Mar. 13—20,000.

W—241

NARA1468

461

Butler, William

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-487171	26	
2	55-04688	27	
3	55-74801	28	
4	55-04849	29	
5	55-04944	30	
6	55-05-15-2	31	
7	55-07005	32	
8	30850565	33	
9	40745-693	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1469

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Black

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited 1st Enrl Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit entitled to Bnty

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA147A

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.C.H.Art* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $100.00; due $200.00

Where credited to New Orleans

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Recruit Entitled to Bounty

* Became 10 H.A. Col'd Artly

Book mark:

S.W. Williams

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1471

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1472

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1473

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA1474

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: died in G. H. - N. O. Sept 27 - 1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1475

13 | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Corps d'Afrique U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When ____, 186 .

How employed ____

Last paid by Maj. ____

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent ____

Remarks: Died Sept 27. 1864

Book mark: ____

Comdt.

(848) Copyist.

NARA1474

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Pvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Enlis. Aug. 19, 1864.
New Orleans. Mustered
in Regt.
Sept. 1864 Absent sick in Hospls
d'Afrique Gen. Hospitl. at
New Orleans since Sept 23/64
Oct. 1864 Loss: Oct. 1/64 New
Orleans Died in G. d'A
Hospitl.

Book mark:

(546) J. B. Talbot Copyist.

NARA1477

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Butler

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date - ....., 186 .

Last paid to none paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization Died in Co. A Gen'l Hosp'l N. O. Sept. 27/64

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Hause *Copyist.*

NARA1478

Butler, Spc

P, Co. F, 10 Reg't Minnesota.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1479

No. 10

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Butler Private

10 Reg't of U. S. C. Hv. Art—
111 A. V.

VOLUNTEERS.

1st Dep. Sept 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED
OCT
11
1864
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

No. 10
Sent 2d Auditor
B

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 11th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1480

I certify, on honor, that William Butler a Private of
1st ~~Capt~~ Lieut A. M. Varney Company (F) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. Heart-
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in New Orleans, State
of Louisiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the Third day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Depart. of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Diarrhoea acute
at New Orleans La September 27th 1864.

The said William Butler was ~~last~~ never paid by Paymaster
..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Sixteen $\frac{8}{100}$ dollars, since the ..... day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no $\frac{X}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{X}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: .....
..... $\frac{X}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
.....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to no, SUTLER, $\frac{X}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to no, LAUNDRESS, $\frac{X}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 27th day
of September, 1864.

F. E. Pigniette
Surgeon in charge
~~Commanding Company~~.
Corps d'Af. Gen.l Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 35—First.]

NARA1481

Sept 27th 64 Triplicate

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Butler Private

10th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Hy. Art—

VOLUNTEERS.

C d'A Hosp

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NARA1482

I certify, on honor, that William Butler a Private of
~~1st Lieut. Captain~~ A. McVarney Company (F) of the 10th Regiment of U.S.C.Hart
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in New Orleans, State
of Louisiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La, on the Third day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Depart of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Diarrhoea acute
at New-Orleans La. September 27th 1864

The said William Butler never was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
.....to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixteen $\frac{8}{100}$ dollars, since the ..... day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
.....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to no, **SUTLER**, ... $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to no, **LAUNDRESS**, ... $\frac{\times}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New-Orleans La, this 27 day
of September, 1864.

.....

Surgeon in charge
~~Commanding Company~~
Corps d'Af. Gen.l Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1483

RECEIVED
OCT
11
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE

NARA1484

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, William Butler

Number and locality of the grave, -

Hospital number of the deceased, - 1979.

Regiment, Rank, and Company, - - 10 U. S. Col. Heavy Art. – Priv. – F.

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, Diarrhoea acute

Age of the deceased, - - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - - - - - - -

References and Remarks, - -

Date of death and burial, - - - Septbr 27th/64 186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To Adj. General U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated: and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. C. Pinnette
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Corps d'Afrique N Orleans La.

86 U. S. Col. Inf

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NARA1485

Duplicate

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Butler Private

Late of Company F.

11 *Reg't of* U. S. C. H. Art—

Volunteers, who died at Corps d'Af. Gen Hosp.
New Orleans La
on the 27 *day of* September 1864.

NARA1486

Inventory of the effects of William Butler late a Private of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut. A. M. Varney Company F of the 10 Regiment of U. S. Col'd H. artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on the 3 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 19 day of August 1864, at N. Orleans La in Company F, 10 Regiment of U. S. Col'd H. art Volunteers, to serve Three yèars or during the war; he was born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4½ inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Labourer; he died in Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital at New Orleans La on the 27th day of September 1864, by reason of Diarrhoea Chronic

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	—	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps	—	Pairs flannel drawers	—		
Forage caps	—	Pairs cotton drawers	—		1
Great coats	—	Flannel shirts	—		
Uniform coats	—	Cotton shirts	—		
Uniform jackets	—	Pairs boots	—		
~~Flannel sack coats~~	—	Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$—
Stable frocks	—	Blankets	—		
Fatigue overalls	—	Haversacks	1	Notes	$—

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Privat William Butler, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in charge at Corps d'Af. Gen'l Hospital New Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Station: New Orleans La

Date: 27th Sept. 1864

Surgeon in charge

~~Commanding the Company.~~

Corps d'af. Gen'l Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1487

46r

Butler. William

Co F, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57865	26	
2	57467	27	
3	57491	28	
4	57571	29	
5	57520	30	
6	57598	31	
7	57592	32	
8	57549	33	
9	57560	34	
10	57573	35	
11	57586	36	
12	57601	37	
13	57616	38	
14	57630	39	
15	57642	40	
16	57654	41	
17	57658	42	
18	57656	43	
19	R&P. 631,669	44	
20	40745-6944	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R&P. 631,669.

See also

NARA14AA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. A. C. A. A.)

for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Richmond Va.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark: R+P 631.669.

Galligan

(339) Copyist.

NARA1489

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Corpl, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Richmond Va

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 1st Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d) Copyist.

NARA1498

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA1491

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Hilliam Butler

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct-, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA1492

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyist.

NARA1493

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference between Pay rec'd and authorized pay due from enlistment to June 30/64

Book mark:

(358) By Nasdon

Copyist.

NARA1494

B | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Butter

Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1495

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Corp., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $3.10.

Book mark:

By Wasdon

Copyist.

NARA1496

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage $.65

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1497

13 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Butler

Corp, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Y Mason

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1498

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for b & G.E. No. 65.

Book mark:

Asst.

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1499

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler.

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

Aoh.

Copyist.

HARRISON

13. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler,

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. from Corpl. Apl. 1. 66

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358) Copyist.

NARA1581

B. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1582

K | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Butler

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst. Surgeon.

(358) *Copyist.*

3 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1584

13 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) *Copyist.*

ARKANSAS

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Augs 1864 Joins Mch 6/64 New Orleans Mustered in Rgt.

Mch. 1865. On duty with Qrs Mrs

Book mark:

(546) J. L. Barrow
Copyist.

NARA1586

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Sergt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 7 60/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of July 22/64, 300 - Joined at original organization Promoted Corpl. Aug. 1/64 Promoted Sergt. April 1/66

Book mark :

House

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1587

B | 10" H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler

Sergt., Co. F, 10" Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P. 631669.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 8", 1900.

It has this day (Oct. 8", 1900,) been determined by this Department from the records that the enrolment Feby 27, 1864, of this soldier in Co. F, 1st U.S.C.H. Arty. (afterwards known as Co. F, 10" U.S.C.H.A.), and his muster into service March 6, 1864, are void and of no effect, because of his previous enlistment and muster into service in Co. C, 1st H. Arty., Corps d'Afrique. It has also been determined that from Nov. 7, 1863, to Feby 27, 1864, when he was assigned

(440) (over)

S.W.B. Gram.

NARA1588

to Co. F, 7th U. S. C. H.
Arty. the soldier was at
Port Hudson, La., under
going punishment
without loss of pay and
allowances pursuant to
par. 7, S. O. No. 278, Dept.
of the Gulf, Nov. 7, 1865.

NARA1589

Butler William

Sgt. Co. F, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARAISIA

L. R. No. 3. A. G. O. D. G. 66.

Ship Island Miss
October 9th 1866.

Knight 1st Lieut G. W.
10th U. S. C. A. (Hy)

Special Order No 55.
relative to carrying of dispatches
and furnishg transp. to bearer.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rec'd G. O. D. G. Oct. 12th 66

NARA1511

Headquarters U.S. Forces
Ship Island Miss
October 9th 1863

Special Orders
No 33

Sept. William Butler Co I
10th U.S.C.A. (C) will proceed to New Orleans for
the purpose of dispatches
The Quartermaster Dept will furnish
transportation

By Command of
Capt. Edwin H. Barlow
C.W. Wright
1st Lieut & Post Adjt.

NHRHIS12

463

Sutter. William 1st

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497558	26	
2	5497802	27	
3	5497967	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A33 Reg 67

See also

NARA1513

1

S-2100193 and W.D. [illegible]
S-2128586. and W.D.

B+P. 704868

D. 2850735 Port.

NARA1514

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willard Butler 1st

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Freeman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1515

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler 1st

B1, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11st to 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

LOUISIANA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler 1st

1st, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

not on subsequent rolls of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) copyist.

Copyist.

NARA1517

464

Butler. William 2nd.

Co C, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 4 9 7 5 5 9	26
2 5 5 4 9 7 8 0 3	27
3 5 5 4 9 7 9 6 8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: a33 Re1 67

See also

NARAISIA

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler Dr

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet La

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1519

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Welland Butler, Dnd Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th & 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1520

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Butler 2nd

Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital at New Orleans

not on subsequent rolls of Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1521

Bynorely 465 Emile

Co 9, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Dec 13 Bynorely Emile	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1522

456

Caesar, Bartholey

Co B, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-494158.	26	
2	5-494311.	27	
3	5-494477.	28	
4	5-494640.	29	
5	5-494795.	30	
6	5-494949.	31	
7	5-495103.	32	
8	5-495262.	33	
9	5-495413.	34	
10	5-495566.	35	
11	5-495706.	36	
12	5-495856.	37	
13	5-496006.	38	
14	5-496159.	39	
15	5-496311.	40	
16	5-496460.	41	
17	5-496605.	42	
18	5-496751.	43	
19	5-496908.	44	
20	5-497091.	45	
21	5-497397	46	
22	5-489639.	47	
23	40744714	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1523

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartholey Caesar

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Parapet Carrollton La., Feb. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Janu. 9th, 1863.

Where Camp Parapet nr Carrollton, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1524

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthoky Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb. 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1525

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartholy Paesan

Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Feaster

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1524

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthoky Caesar

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1527

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartholey Caesar

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Foster Copyist.

NARA1528

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartholey Caesar

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1529

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartholy Caesar

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1530

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burthoty Caesar

Pvt, Co. 13, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1531

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartholy Caesar

A, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) H. Richardson *Copyist.*

NARA1532

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthaly Cuesar

P1, Co....., 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358) O Reif *Copyist.*

NARA1533

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthly Caesar

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1534

C. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthoy Caesar

Pt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1535

C. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartholf Casan

Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily duty
with Hdqrs Brigade
per S.O. No 70 Dated
Hdqrs Fort St. Philip
Dec 26 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1536

Ex | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edward Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private
Appointed Corporal Jan'y 1st
1864 & Sergt May 1st 1865 $6.00
per month Clothing Account
$16.00 per month
Due U.S. for Ord. 23 cts.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1537

C. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bartley Cavan

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd Clothing Ord 23 Oct.

Book mark : .....

Duncan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1538

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartley Caser

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

NARA1539

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bartley Casey

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew Clothing for Ordnance 23 lbs.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1548

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthley Baser

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1541

6 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bartley Glover

Pvt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1542

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthly Glazer

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Mustd. out at M.O.Sa Feb. 5. 64 by reason of Expr. of term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) D Reif *Copyist.*

NARA 1543

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthley Ceasar

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865: Absent on Tempo-
rary guard duty at New
Orleans

Feby 1866 Loso: Feby 8/66 New
Orleans Dis'chg'd expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Stonnell

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1544

C. | 10 H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Bartley Cleaser

Pvt., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866+

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 31 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigl. Orgn. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service + Cert. of Mus'g. Out Rolls Dim. Mis. [illegible] 12 [illegible]

Book mark:

+ added May 9, 93. GET

Hawling

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1545

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barthely Ceuser

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La. Feb. 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined org. org.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark:

Hartley

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1546

Caesar Barthaley

_____, Co. _____, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1547

No. _____

Barthelly Caesar

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La,

January 9th 1862.,

By 2d Lieut. F. Nygaard

N. G. Arty. Regiment of Louisiana Vol

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18—.

NARA1548

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Bartholey Caesar born in St James Parish in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Waiter do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of February 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bartholey Caesar do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La
this ninth day of February 1862,
BEFORE S. Ryggaard 2d Lt. N.9. Mtg. La Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wel Lyman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Bartholey Caesar previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, six *inches* high.

S Ryggaard 2d Lieut. N. 9th Mtg. La Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1549

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted at Cincinnati Ohio

this 2d day of February 1861,

By Lieut. J. Hall

U. S. Army Regiment of Engineers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1558

No. 57

Barthoey Caesar

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La.

January the 7th 1863,

By 2d Lieut. J. Aygaard

N. G. Arty. ~~Regiment~~ of Louisiana Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18——.

NARA1551

County of Jefferson State of Louisiana

I, Bartholey Caesar born in St James Parish

in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Mason do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of January

1863, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Bartholey Caesar do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at Camp Parapet, La.
this Ninth day of February 1863
BEFORE S. Rygaard 2d Lt. N.D. Mtg. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Bartholey Caesar previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*; *is* five *feet*, six *inches* high.

S. Rygaard 2nd Lieut. N.D. Mtg. Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NARA1552

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 5 [illegible]
Enlisted at Albany
By 2nd Lieut. [illegible]
Co. [illegible] Regiment of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18—.

Albany Co. Regiment 1863, Aug 22

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NARA1553

467

Caffrey Sylvester

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3487010	26	
2	55005530	27	
3	55006778	28	
4	55005888	29	
5	55007534	30	
6	55008266	31	
7	55008966	32	
8	55009644	33	
9	55010455	34	
10	55011199	35	
11	55011966	36	
12	55013466	37	
13	55014999	38	
14	55016400	39	
15	55017599	40	
16	55018688	41	
17	55019722	42	
18	55020711	43	
19	55021522	44	
20	40745715	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also C. 12

NARA1554

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 (7 U. S. C. H. A.) Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 7, 1864.

Where born Fredericksburg Va.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallagan

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1555

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrolment to Apr. 30", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 31", 1864.

Where N. Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 8", 1864.

Where N. Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(358d) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA1554

C6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt May 7/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA1557

~~M~~ C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Caffrey

Sylvester ~~McCaffrey~~

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from date of Enrollment to Apr. 30/64 $16 00 per month and from May 1 to 7/64 $9 00 per month and from May 7 to June 30/64 $13 00 per month.

Apptd Sergt. May 7/64

* Corrected Roll Aug 1864

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1558

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sylvester Caffrey

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance lost 13th

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Copyist.

NARA1559

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Shadbolt *Copyist.*

NARA1568

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA1561

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Buffum

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson) *Copyist.*

NARA1562

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson Copyist.

NARA1563

'65 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sylvester Caffrey

Sgt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Illegible)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1564

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) (Patterson) *Copyist.*

NARA1565

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sergt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W W Wayne

Copyist.

NARA1566

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sergt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) W W Rayne

Copyist.

NARA1567

6 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sylvester Godfrey

Sergt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

NARA 156A

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sergt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1569

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Sergt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1572

(r | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Fullerton Caffrey

Sergt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) A. M. Leonard

Copyist.

NARA1571

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffray

Sgt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A L Leonard *Copyist.*

NARA1572

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Caffrey

Priv, Co D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Sergt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 (7 Regt U S Cold H Arty)
Gain May 7/64 Bayou St
John by addition of Co D

Dec 1864 Sergt 10 Regt U S Cold H Arty
On duty Charge of wood de-
tail

Book mark:

(546) J. J. Findley **Copyist.**

NARA 1573

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Coffrey

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 39 25/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 9 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drummer due Ack. July 21 1866 $100. Joined Co. Org. Private & May 7/64 Mus. Pvt.

Book mark:

---

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1574

Salsbury, Henry

Co K, 2, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 7 4 5 0	26	
2	5 5 0 1 2 5 5	27	
3	5 5 0 1 3 9 4	28	
4	5 5 0 1 5 4 3	29	
5	5 5 0 1 6 8 2	30	
6	5 5 0 1 8 0 0	31	
7	5 5 0 1 9 0 9	32	
8	5 5 0 2 0 5 2	33	
9	5 5 0 2 2 4 1	34	
10	4 0 7 4 5 7 1 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also C. A. 77. Ufle Co

NARA1575

C | 10th L. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Callaway

Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hy,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. K, 9th U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Parapet La, , 1865.

When enlisted Jan 8 , 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 31 , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Joined the Co as recruit, Stoppage 2 Knapsacks, 1 Haversack, 1 pr Blanket Straps, 1 Set Cap trimmings,

Book mark :

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(342)

NARA1576

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Bullivant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. A, 7th U.S.C.I., per S.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.C.A.(H), Camp Parapet, La., Oct 1/65. Due U.S. for Ordnance lost .40¢; for Camp Equipage #1 24

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1577

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Callaran

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W McIntyre

(358) Copyist.

NARA1578

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Callaway

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Eqp. $1.24 for Ord. .24 cts

Book mark:

W Mayne

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1579

6 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Collasaw

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARAISAA

6 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Coleman

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1581

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Callaway

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled as a recruit
in the 39 U.S.C.T. Aug 24
1865 2nd Asst Surg $100. Due

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henry

(358) Copyist.

NARA1582

(C) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Tony Callaran

(R W), Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Oct) Oct, 186 6.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans La to date Aug 28 1866 & enrolled him to re-enlist in the Regular Army per memorandum from Wash D.C. Adj. Gen's Office Aug 3 1866. Transportation furnished and drawing gun.

Book mark:.....

J M Kinnan

Copyist.

NARA1583

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Callaway

Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1866; Dec Aug 28/66 New Orleans Disch'd. Reenlisted in the regular Army

Book mark:

(546) J C Handley *Copyist.*

NARA1584

(6) | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Conny Colasaw

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. K, 7th U.S. Col'd Inf. 1/65. P.O. 66 Desk La Dept 22/65. Dis's No. La Aug 28/66 to enlist in the Reg. Army

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. W. Leonard, *Copyist.*

NARA1585

469

Calica, Emile

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-7870794	26	
2	5-5-0 2360	27	
3	5-5-0 2 1 490	28	
4	5-5-0 2 5-4 7	29	
5	5-5-0 2 7 4 0	30	
6	5-5-0 2 8 32	31	
7	5-5-0 2 8 70	32	
8	5-5-0 2 9 8 8	33	
9	5-5-0 3 1 0 8	34	
10	5-5-0 3 2 2 1	35	
11	5-5-0 3 3 3 2	36	
12	5-5-0 3 4 4 2	37	
13	5-5-0 3 5-6 1	38	
14	5-5-0 3 7 1 0	39	
15	5-5-0 3 8 4 8	40	
16	5-5-0 3 9 9 4	41	
17	5-5-0 4 1 2 4	42	
18	5-5-0 4 2 4 4	43	
19	5-5-0 4 3 7 0	44	
20	5-5-0 4 4 7 0	45	
21	4 0 7 4 5 6 9 7	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1586

Le | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calice

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't U.S.H. Arty.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, May 13, 1864.

Where born New Orleans

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 13, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5- ft. 5- in.

When mustered in May 13, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* Became 10 U.S. Col'd H. Arty

Book mark:

S.T. Williams

Copyist.

(339)

NARA1587

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calice

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1SAA

E | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Emile Calio

Art., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La, July 4, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in May 1, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 2 100; due $ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d) Copyist.

NARA1589

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Amile Calice

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 10" 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Initials)

(358) Copyist.

NARA1598

b | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emille Galice

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 10th 1864 from De Caire Ga. Apprehended Oct 6th 1864 by Special Officer U.S. Provo Marshal awaiting trial by G. Martial

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1591

C | 10 Reg | U.S.C.T.

Emille Calice

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept ance Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Mvt Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped for apprehension from Desertion Oct 6 1864 $30,00

Book mark:

(358) L Dewey Copyist.
Compt

NARA1592

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emille Galice

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sentenced to be Confined at hard labor for one year & forfeit 6 months pay to Gov't by a Court Martial in G. O. No 44 Hd Qrs Dept N. Orleans

.....

Book mark: .....

Emiden

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1593

(| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calice

Cpl., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sentenced by Court Martial for desertion to be confined at hard labor for one year, & forfeit $3 months pay, Gen'l Orders No. 44 H. Q. Defences New Orleans Nov. 30, 1864

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1594

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Emmitt Calvin

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C 10th Regt U.S.C.H.A. per Special Order No 1 Hdqrs Defs N.O. Nov 30, 1864

Book mark:

P. E. Lee

Copyist.

NARA1595

(C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Emile Calice

(Vt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent (Not Stated,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by Court Martial for desertion to be confined at hard labor for one year & to forfeit 3 months pay to the U. S. Gov. per G.O. No. 4 a Hd Qrs. Defences N. Orleans, Nov. 30, 1864

Book mark:

P. E. Taylor

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1596

| 10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

E. de Calice

Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On commencement of
hard labor for one year
from 1st Nov 1864 per
G.O. of New Orleans Nov 3
1864

Book mark:

E. Engler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1597

(C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

E. Miller Calvert

C. A., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt. for description to date from Sept 1st 1864 & forfeit to U.S. Govt 3 mos pay per G.O. 44 Hd Qrs Dept of N. Orleans, Nov. 30 1864. at Fort Jefferson Fla.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1598

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calice

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co from absent in confinement Nov 19-1865. 3 months pay forfeited by sentence of G. C. M. per G.O. 44. Hd Qrs Dfs N Orleans Nov 30-1864.

Book mark:

Clark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1599

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calice

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 10-64.
Apprehended Oct 6-64. Sentenced
by G.C.M. to one Years hard
Labor and three months forfeiture
of pay. Served sentence-
returned to Co Nov 19th 65

Book mark: ----

Hart
Copyist.

(358)

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calice

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To forfeit to U.S. by sentence of G.C.M. Three (3) months pay. G.O. No 44. Hd Qrs Dept of N O. Nov 30-1865

Book mark:

Karl

Copyist.

NARA1681

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calice

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall
Copyist.

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ennel Callice

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bark

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1643

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calico

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O'Hagan

Copyist.

NARA1684

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Salice

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1605

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Calice

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864; (7 Regt U S Col'd H Arty)
Gain May 13/64 New Orleans
Enlisted in Regt
Aug & Sept 1864; Loss Aug 10/64
De Sair Station Deserted (10
Regt U S Col'd H Arty)
Oct 1864; Gain Oct 6/64 De Sair
Station Returned from desertion
Nov 1864; Absent in military Prison
awaiting sentence of Court
martial
Dec 1864 to Mar 1865; Absent in
confinement at Tortugas Fla
per G O No 44 Hd Qrs Dept of
New Orleans series 1864 for
one year
Apl to Aug 1865; Absent in confinement for
one year per G O No 44 Hd Qrs Dept of
N Orleans La Nov 30/64, at hard labor

Book mark:

(over)

(546) J C Hundley Copyist.

NARA1686

JAN. 20. 40745697 Fed. Sig.

Oct 1865; Absent in confinement
for one year at Ft Jefferson
Fla since nov 30/64

NARA1687

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Emile Colicer

Priv., Co. E., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 11/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100 Act of July 26 '66

Remarks: Joined org. organ. as Private, deserted Aug. 10. 1864, apprehended Oct 6/64. tried by G.C.M. & Sentenced to one (1) years hard labor & to forfeit to the U. S. Govt. (over)

Book mark: V. 147. P. 137. 72. V. 241. P. 73. 77.

O'Hagan

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 16AA

JAN. 15 5504470 1941 ☆

Three (3) months' pay.
Sentence from G. O. 44
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N. C. Se. of
1865. Served Sent. Ft. Jeff.
Fla. Joined Co. Nov. 19, '65.
Pay settled on rolls of Apr.
30. 1866.

Bounty due soldier un-
der Act of July 28, 1866.
$100.

NARA16A9

Calica, Emile

....., Co. E, 10 Reg't 2 L & A

5 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1610

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 1611

G.O. 1861.

De Soir Station
October 31, 1864

A. P. Gruen,
1st Lieut Co. E. 10th U.S.C.A. (H.A.)

Transmits Certificates of
Arrest of Emile Calice.

NARA1612

Dr. Levi Clarkson Lee
Col 3 Ky 1862

Lieut Burbank
Actg Asst Adjt Gen U.S.C.T. Nashville

Lieut

I enclose the duplicate certificates of the arrest of Emile Calier - I am obliged to sign them as he has been reported a Deserter dropped from the Rolls & taken up again as one gained from Desertion. He must accordingly be tried by a Court Martial - or acquitted by an Officer competent to order a Court Martial

Very Respectfully your obdt Servt
A. Pfeiffer Asst Surgeon
Surgeon in Charge
Post U.S. Soldiers Home

NARA1613

Emile Bolico

10. e Da

NARA1614

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, Oct 8. 1864.

Supt Cotton
Pass Port
Cuba.

Gentlemen
Send Passport
David Cahn to Cuba.
Respectfully
Yours &c
Thos Wilkey
Capt Asst Prov Mar
Pro Tem.

NARAIGIS

Hdlrs 7th U.S. Col Heavy Arty.
N. O. Oct 8th 1864.

Samuel Hamblin
Lt Col Comdg.

Forwards Private Calico
of his regiment

[illegible]

NARA1616

Headquarters, 10th U. S. Heavy Artillery, (Colored,)

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, October 9th 1864.

Capt. Dunham
Prov. Mar. Defenses of New Orleans:

Captain:

I have the honor to request you will retain Private Emile Cotier Co. E. 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) until proper Charges of Desertion can be made out by his Company Commander.

He has been absent without leave since August 10, 1864

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt Servant
Samuel Hamblen
Lieut Col Comdg Regiment

NARA1617

Le San Staten
Acc 1° 1861

A. P. Green
L9. 10th N.C.S.T.

Fernando Ruvalo
Cavalo Calvi to be
tried by Gen Court
Martial.

NARA1618

De. Lair Station Les
Oct. Nov. Fr. 1864

Capt. R. T. Dunham
Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans
Sir

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of your endorsement
on my (Communication forwarded to you) respecting
Private Emile Calice of my Company. According
to said endorsement I will forward him
to you: requesting that this may be
brought as soon as possible. Please
receipt to bearer for him (Emile Calice)

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
A. Glover 2d Lieut
Comdg Co E.
14th U.S. Colrd Inft

NARA1619

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

NO. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, Dec 1. 1864.

Lieut.

You will receive
and hold in Confinement
Emile Calvi to C.S.A.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Captain Provost
Pro Mars.

Lieut Ewing
Fort Pike

NARA1628

No 27

Charge & Specification

against

Emile Palice

Pvte. Co "E" 10th U.S. Colored

Heavy artillery

NARA1621

Charge & Specification Preferred against Private Emile Calice Co "E" 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)

Charge.

Desertion.

Specification.

In this that Private Emile Calice of Co "E" 10th U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy) having been duly Enlisted into the service of the United States, did desert the same on or about the 10th day of August 1864. This at DeFair La. on or about the 10th day of August 1864.

Witness.

2d Lieut. Chas. S. Deering. 10th U.S. Col'd Arty. (Heavy)
Sergt. Lewis Cutler " " " " "

Signed. A. F. Greene
1st Lieut Comdg. Co "E"
10th U.S. Arty. Col'd (Heavy)
Officer preferring Charge

Approved & Forwarded
R. D. S. Stephenson
Captain & A.A.G.
Provost Marshal

NARA 1632

Callahan, Jacob

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54 8 9 0 1 9	26	
2	54 9 2 8 8 5	27	
3	54 9 3 1 3 7	28	
4	54 9 3 2 7 6	29	
5	54 9 3 4 2 1	30	
6	54 9 3 6 0 1	31	
7	54 9 3 6 8 4	32	
8	54 9 3 8 2 8	33	
9	54 9 4 1 2 0	34	
10	40 9 x 5 9 1 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 75. 4th U.S.

NARA 1623

C Hodhart | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Callahan

Pt., Co....., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 73d U S C I

Roll dated Nov 18, 1863,

When enlisted Sep 26, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sep 26, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted Accd

at New Orleans Sep 26/64

Not entitled to bounty. Furnished by Q. M. Department

to Dry Tortugas, for one year

with loss of all pay

Not undergoing sentence

since May 6/65

Book mark: .....

J H Johnson

Copyist.

(342)

NARA1624

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Jacob Callahan

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th N.S.C.I. per S.O. 105 C.S. Hd Qrs Dept of La, Absent in Confinement

Book mark:

(358) Haynes *Copyist.*

NARA1625

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Callahan

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Dry Tortugas since May 4. 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1626

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Callahan

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at Dry Tortugas, since May 6. 1865

Book mark:

(358) J Hyan *Copyist.*

NARA1627

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Callahan

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Confinement Dry Tortugas, Fla, since May 6. '65

Book mark:

(358) Stynes *Copyist.*

NARA 1628

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Callahan

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Confinement at Dry Tortugas since May 6. 1865

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1629

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Callahan

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement at Key Portugas since May 6. 65-

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 163A

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Callahan

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the Co. as absent in confinement at Dry Tortugas since May 6. 65 for (1) one year (order unknown) Never joined the company. Dropped as a deserter Dec. 19. 66

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1631

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Callahan

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865 to Nov 1866: Absent in confinement at Dry Tortugas Fla since May 6/65 for one year by sentence of G.C.M. Dec 1866: Lost Deserted Dec 9/66

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Lundley Copyist.

NARA1632

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Callahan

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. from 75 U.S.C.I. as Pvt. Co. A 15 Sr 65 Regt. La. Deserted Dec. 18. 66

Book mark: V 161 P. 205. 73

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1633

Callaway, Barnette

Co a, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 9 0 3 8 0	26	
2	5 5 4 9 0 5 3 1	27	
3	5 5 4 9 0 6 7 8	28	
4	5 5 4 9 0 8 4 1	29	
5	5 5 4 9 0 9 5 3	30	
6	5 5 4 9 1 0 8 6	31	
7	5 5 4 9 1 2 2 0	32	
8	5 5 4 9 1 3 5 3	33	
9	5 5 4 9 1 4 8 0	34	
10	5 5 4 9 1 6 0 7	35	
11	5 5 4 9 1 7 3 3	36	
12	5 5 4 9 1 8 5 9	37	
13	5 5 4 9 1 9 8 5	38	
14	5 5 4 9 2 1 1 1	39	
15	5 5 4 9 2 2 3 3	40	
16	5 5 4 9 2 3 5 4	41	
17	5 5 4 9 2 4 7 6	42	
18	5 5 4 9 2 6 0 1	43	
19	5 5 4 9 2 7 2 5	44	
20	5 5 4 9 2 9 8 6	45	
21	5 5 4 9 3 4 0 0	46	
22	5 5 4 8 9 4 9 1	47	
23	47 - C.T. - 1884.	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L.B. 15/941. 47 C.T. 1884

See also

NARA1634

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnebus Callaway
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H(Art'y.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La, Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Holman

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1635

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Barnabas Calloway

Priv., Co. **A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) Tolman *Copyist.*

NARA1436

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Calloway

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Inman

(358) Copyist.

NARA1637

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnebus Callaway

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

Tolman

(358) Copyist.

NARA1638

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Barnetus Calloway

Corp'l, Co. **A**, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: ----

(358) Johnson *Copyist.*

NARA1639

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnebus Calloway

Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358) Tolman
Copyist.

NARA1640

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnebas Calloway

Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1641

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barneas Calloway

Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C Colston

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1642

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barney Calloway

Corp'l Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Geo Slater

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1643

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnett Calloway

Corp., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 63, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Redacted

Copyist.

NARA 1644

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnetas Calloway

Corp., Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1645

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnabas Calloway

Corp'l, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1646

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnabas Calloway
Corp'l, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Co Suiter
Copyist.

NARA1647

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Tallman

Sergt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 5th 1864 Mustered Jan 20th 1864

Book mark:

(358) Wm Hunter Copyist.

NARA 1648

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnabas Calloway

Sergt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Gov't for Arrears as per Statement $1.30

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1649

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sanuel Gallaway

Sergt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 65, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Govt. for Ordnance as per Statement $1.30

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1658

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnabas Calloway

Sergt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Mus. Cert. for Subsistence as per Statement $1.30

Book mark: ----

W. Webster

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1651

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnabas Calloway
Sergt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct & Nov, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Proctor

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1652

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnebus Calloway

Sergt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyde

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1653

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barnebus Calloway

91, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 28. 1865
L. B. 13/47 C. T. 1884 X

(358) Styn
Copyist.

x/Over)

NARA 1454

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Barneas Calloway

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined orgl. org. Apptd. Corpl. Nov. 16. 62 Apptd. Sgt. Nov. 18. 64 Discha. for expin of term of service Nov. 28. 65

Book mark : .....

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1455

C. | 10. H. A. | U.S.C.T.

Barnabas Calloway

Sergt., Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans Lea, Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 64/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Brigd. Org'n
Mustered out by virtue
of Expiration of term
of Service

Book mark:

Hawley

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1656

C. | 10th Ky Arty. U.S.C.T.

Barnebus Calloway.

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941- with 47.C.J.1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Janry 5th, *1884*.

Mustered out with Detachment November 28, 1865.

E.P. Lonergan

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA1657

472

Calloway, Perry

Co D, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 0 9 8 9	26	
2	5-5-0 1 0 7 0	27	
3	5-5-0 1 1 4 4	28	
4	5-5-0 1 2 3 8	29	
5	5-5-0 1 4 8 1	30	
6	5-5-0 2 2 3 7	31	
7	5-4 8 9 4 7 4	32	
8	4 0 7 4 5 7 8 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1658

5.14706980.0.44Kw.
@ 4201-

NARA1659

Co | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Callaway

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Jn Co: [illegible] to roll
for July & Aug 65

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1668

(D) | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Terry Bullamar

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to 10th U.S.C.A. (H) per S.O. No. 100, Hd Qrs Mil. Div. West Miss., N. O., La., Apr. 10/65. No Descriptive List furnished.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1641

'60 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Calloway

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: × ~~Pay due from Apr 1 1865, date of assignment to Regt~~ Sick in Quarters. Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equip— age. 20 Y.

Enrolled Nov 15/64 at St Louis Mo. & mustered into service Nov 19/64 at Benton Barracks for 1 year.

× As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1643

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Galloway

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1663

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Calloway
Corp
, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 23.65 by reason of expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) W W Dayne
Copyist.

NARA1664

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Callaway

Prit., Co D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1865; Gain Apl 10/65 New Orleans Recruit from Depot

Nov 1865; Loss Nov 23/65 New Orleans Dischgd by reason expir term of Service

Book mark:

(546) J C Hundley **Copyist.**

NARA1665

Co. | 10 Reg. a. | **U.S.C.T.**

Perry Calloway

Pvt., Co. D., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Reg. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 14, 1865.

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 46 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: This man was mus-
tered into the service as
Recruit. at St. Louis Mo.
& sent to Camp Distribution
Mil. Dis. West. Miss. at
Cairo Ills. Assigned to the
(over)

Book mark:

Hoerling

(349) Copyist.

NARA1666

JAN. 15 5489474 1891 ☆

10" M.S. C. Arty No.
by S. O. No. 100. C. G.
Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div of
West. Miss.

NARA 1667

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Perry Callaway

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Dis. at N.O. La Nov 15/65
by reason of expiration
of term of Serv.
(Age 23 yrs)

Book mark: .....

---

(361) J. R. Conard
Copyist.

NARA 1668

1

Calloway Perry
10th Ind. Cav.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't U.S.C.C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1669

E 68

COLORED VOLUNTEERS.

No. [illegible]

Pvt Calloway

Enlisted at St Charles

Nov 15th 186--

By F. Graebenhorst

1st Lieut Co C 49th Regt USC

NARA167A

COLORED VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Charles

I Perry Callaway born in St Charles Co in the State of Missouri aged 23 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of November 1864, to serve as a *SOLDIER* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Colored Volunteers. And I, Perry Callaway do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Attest Chas Ellis his Perry X Callaway mark

Sworn and subscribed to at St Charles Mo

this 16th *day of* November 186 4

BEFORE F. Engelmann Lt

NARA1671

Colored Volunteer Descriptive List of Perry Callaway Colored Volunteer, enlisted in the service of the United States under General Order No. 135, Head Quarters Department of the Mo. St. Louis, November 14, 1863. Claimed to have been the slave of Squire Callaway a citizen of St Charles County, State of Missouri.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			
	Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State.	County.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.
Perry Callaway	23	Brown	Black	Light	5	9	Missouri	St Charles	Farmer	Nov 15 1864	St Charles Mo	Lieut Graben Comd	One year

REMARKS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Colored Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity that would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Woods
Ap Surgeon U S Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above named Colored Volunteer was duly enlisted by me, and that the above is his correct Descriptive List. That I have minutely inspected him previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Station St. Charles Mo

Date November 15th 1864

F Graben 2nd Lt
1st Lt of Comp K 49th Regt Mo Vol

NARA1672

111

COLORED VOLUNTEERS.

No. .....

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

on the 1st day of December 1863

By J. Grabenmeyer

1st Lt. Co. C of 9th Regt

Mo. Vol.

$33.33 Amt Paid by

Capt John Lamberton

3d U.S. Arty. Mustering Officer

St Louis Mo Dec 20th 64

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

NARA1673

COLORED VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Charles

I, Perry Calloway, born in St. Charles, in the State of Missouri aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of November 1864, to serve as a *SOLDIER* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Colored Volunteers. And I, Perry Calloway do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Perry + Calloway
mark

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Charles Mo
this 15th *day of* November 1864
BEFORE Frederick Gerdemann

NARA1674

Colored Volunteer Descriptive List of Perry Callaway Colored Volunteer, enlisted in the service of the United States under General Order No. 135, Head Quarters Department of the Mo. St. Louis, November 14, 1863. Claimed to have been the slave of Squire Callaway a citizen of St. Charles County, State of Missouri.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			
	Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State.	County.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.
Perry Callaway	23	Brown	Black	light	5	9	Missouri	St Charles	Farmer	Nov. 15 1864	St Louis Mo.	Lieut Grabenhorst	one year

REMARKS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Colored Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity that would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P L Brooks
A P S & Surgn
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above named Colored Volunteer was duly enlisted by me, and that the above is his correct Descriptive List. That I have minutely inspected him previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Station St. Charles Mo. Friedrich Grabenhorst

Date November 15 1864 1st Lt Co G 49 Reg Mo Vol

NARA1675

473

Calloway, Archibald

Co M, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5468702	26	
2	5-5-14305-	27	
3	5-5-14439	28	
4	5-5-14.596	29	
5	5-5-14443	30	
6	5-468794 2	31	
7	5-46893 14	32	
8	5-5-15-234	33	
9	9123641	34	
10	4074571 8	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77. Ufd Inf

NARA1676

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Calloway

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Terrebonne La

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 18, 1865.

Where Drafted Thibodeaux 2d Dist La

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co I 77 U S C I per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 22 1865.

Discharged & Honorably mustered out of service Feby 17 1866 by reason of Expiration of term of service

W Mathews

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA1677

C | 10th a | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Calloway

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 186 5

When enlisted ..... , 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in Feby 18 , 1865.

Present or absent .....

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co. A 7 U. S. C. I., per S. O. 66 Dept La Sept 22. 65,

Book mark :

Wbar Scott

(342) Copyist

NARA1678

C | 12th A | **U.S.C.T.**

Archibald Calloway

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above

from 7th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Barker D.C. Oct, 1865.

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted ..... 1 years.

When mustered in July 18, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Asst'd

Book mark :

Wilbur Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1679

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Pickaway

....., Co. ..., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct -, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dated Oct, 186 .

Where .....

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 8, 1865.

Where Petersburg Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :.....

J. Tibbetts

(3586) *Copyist.*

NIAGARA

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Archibald Calloway

P , Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. H. Wright
Copyist.

NARA1681

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Archibald Callaway

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 5 62/100 for Clothing

Hdkf & Cap

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 21 1865 Joining Regiment per A. G. O. Muster Feb 27, 66

Book mark:

(358) N. E. Wright

Copyist.

NARA1682

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Archibald Gillaway

D

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest of Capt Irwin of Co. C 10th U.S.C.T.

Book mark :

(358) A. J. Wright Copyist.

NARA1683

C | 10 Ky. Cav | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Calloway

Private, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ky. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans La., Feb. 1st, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 1st, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 14 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 05/100

Bounty paid $ none 100 due $ none 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 71st U.S.C.T. Oct 1/65 per S.O 66 series 6th Dept of La. No. for 2 G.C. Straps 1 Red each 1 Mosquito Bar 1 Screw driver. & 1 Wiper Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Feb 1st 1866

Book mark: .....

M. A. Nichols

Copyist.

(348)

NARA1684

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Calloway

Priv, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1866: Absent on det service in N Orleans La since Feb 27/66 awaiting muster out

Mar 1866: Abs Feb 17/66 New Orleans Disch'd expiration of term of service

Book mark:

(546) J C Hundley Copyist.

NARA 685

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Archibald Calloway

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans. from 1st La. H. A. 77 U.S.C.T. per S.O. 66 Dist. Gulf Dept La Sept 22/65 as Pvt. Vacated by reason of Exp. of Term of Service Feb 17/66

Book mark :

Reeter

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1686

474

Calloway, David

Co A, 10 U.S.Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 7 3 0 1	26	
2	5 4 9 2 5 0 5	27	
3	5 4 9 2 6 3 0	28	
4	5 4 9 2 7 5 8	29	
5	5 4 9 3 0 8 8	30	
6	5 4 9 3 1 9 4	31	
7	5 4 9 3 2 7 7	32	
8	5 4 9 3 4 8 2	33	
9	5 4 9 3 6 0 0	34	
10	5 4 9 3 6 8 5	35	
11	5 4 9 3 7 9 3	36	
12	5 4 9 3 8 5 2	37	
13	4 0 7 4 5 7 1 9	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1687

A1907302 P.O. Dept.

D.C. 57649

Sp32430 Mail Wks

A1937210 Am. W.D.

0.2279944 P.O. Retd.

NIAGARA

6 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Calloway

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.H. Arty. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 8, 1865.

Where born Brashear La.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 22, 1865.

Where enlisted New Orleans La.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in May 8, 1865.

Where mustered in New Orleans.

Bounty paid $100 100; due $200 100

Where credited 1st Dist., 2nd Ward, New Orleans, La.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Entitled to the bounty provided by Cir. No. 27 Off. Pro. Mar. Genl. July 19/64. Rec'd #101. adv. bounty from Capt. Chas. E. Farrar 17th Inf. U.S.A., Mustg. Disbg Off. Dept. of the Gulf.

Book mark:

Long

(339) Copyist.

NARA1689

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Calloway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted June 5 last Muster

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1690

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Schuster

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1691

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1692

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Callaway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1693

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 05/100 for C. G. Equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1694

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 18/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hoyes
Copyist.

NARA1695

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Priv., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865: Gain Recruit from Depot N Orleans

Book mark:

(546) J C Handley Copyist.

NARA1496

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1697

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1698

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 5 55/100 for Ordnance and camp & Garrison equipage

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one musquito bar and one bed sack

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1699

Co | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Galloway

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1788

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Calloway

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 98/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., Under G.O. 101 $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1781

Calloway, David

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Useria,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

h enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunte
turn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, an
pany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muste
e service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

NO. .....

David Collins

Volunteered at Flint, Michigan April

Co. A 10th Regiment of M. S. C. Vol. Inf.

By Capt. O. M. Collins

Reg't of .....

..... *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

Discharged ....., 18 .

Examined by Examining Surg. at

Mon. Plan. July 19: 1864

Pay'd ....., 18 .

MAR 8 1 1968

NARA1783

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana | TOWN OF New Orleans

I, David Calloway, born in Brashear in the State of Louisiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of April, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Calloway, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans La
this 22nd day of April, 1865,
BEFORE John Geo Friedman
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. A. Hy.

David his X Calloway
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas A Fenn
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Calloway previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Wm Calloway
Capt 10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Hy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "A," 10th Regiment of U. S. C. A. Hy Volunteers, on the 22nd day of April, 1865, at Algiers Opposite New Orleans La.

Wm Calloway
Capt 10th Regt U S C A Hy

NARA1784

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Calloway, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am — 18 — years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 22nd day of April 1865

Witness:
Jno Geo Vinedmann
1st Lieut. 10th U.S.C.A. Hy.

David his x Calloway
mark

No. ....
David Calloway
Volunteered at New Orleans La
April
22 ,
1865,
By Capt. A. Mc Clellan
10th U.S.C.A. Hy.
Regiment of U.S.C.A. Hy.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
18 .

Recruit entitled to Bounty
Provided by Circular No. 7 Adj. Gen. Office
Dec. 19th 1864

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1785

Calvin, Monroe

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 4 0 9 4 5 7 2 1	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1786

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Baldwin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Nov 8, 1864.

Where born Jacksonville Ala

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov 8, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist 2d Ward, Parish of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from date of Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Pvt

(356d) *Copyist.*

NARA 1787

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Maurice Gutwin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penmanship

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA17AA

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Galvin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

Copyist.

NARA 1789

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Galvin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

NARA1718

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Galvin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington

(358) Copyist.

NARA1711

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel R

(858) Copyist.

NARA1712

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A Adams Copyist.

(858)

NARA1713

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin

Pv.t, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358) Cammack
Copyist.

NARA1714

Co | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & A Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Camma R

(358) Copyist.

NARA1715

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin

W., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858) Copyist.

NARA1716

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Examined Copyist.

NARA 1717

C | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Monroe Calvin

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Sept 27/66
to enable him to re-enlist
in 9th U.S. Cav.
Final statements given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lowry

(358) **Copyist.**

NARA1718

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 i Gain Nov 8/64 New Orleans Recrt from Depot

Oct 1866 i Loss Sept 27/66 New Orleans La Dischgd Re-elisted in the regular Army

Book mark:

(546) J. C. Tunderly *Copyist.*

NARA1719

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin

Pvt., Co. H., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined at orig. org. Discharged to enlist in 7th U.S. Cav. Sep. 27/66. Final statements given.

Book mark: V. 93. P. 211. 69.

---

(361) Lowry

Copyist.

NARA1728

Calvin, Howard

, Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1721

10 US Col Art Heavy

Fort Morgan 1864

No. .....

Monroe Calvin

Volunteered at New Orleans

2nd November, 1864

By Lt Col Palmieri

..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment: last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

Consumption not available to Bounty

th enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the vol
eturn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Genera
mpany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back
. A mister-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension,
mister-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of
ne service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing o

NARA1722

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Monroe Coelvin, born in Tuskaloosa in the State of Louisiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of November, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Monroe Colvin, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans this 2nd day of Nov, 1864, BEFORE P. H. Hennessey 1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.T.

his
Monroe Coelvin
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Oliver Humphreys
Surgeon U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Monroe Coelvin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

P. H. Hennessey
1st Lieut 84th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 84th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Dec, 1864 at New Orleans
Edwin Bennett
2d Lieut 1st Regt U.S.C.T.
Acting Mustering Officer

NARA1723

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Warren Calvin, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 2nd day of November 1864

Witness:

P. P. Pannier

1st Lieut 84th U.S.C.D.

his
Warren X Calvin
mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Warren Calvin
Co. F 8th Regt
No. [illegible]
Warren Calvin
Volunteered at New Orleans
2nd November 1864
By Lt Col Blanchard
Regiment of [illegible]
[illegible]
enlistment: last served in Co. [illegible]
Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]
Counterfeit
Lt Recruiting
Lieutenant

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

nlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
n of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
ny in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
ster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing o

Muster Rolls

Volunteers

Volunteered at Pekin on the 15th day of July 1864

By Col. A. Richmond

84 Regiment of Illinois Infantry

10 Months

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Amount of muster roll

$ 78 cents

No. 6

NARA 1734

NARA1725

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Monroe Calvin born in Tuckapaw in the State of Louisiana aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2d day of November 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Monroe Calvin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 2 day of Nov 1864,
BEFORE D.T. Palmieri
1st Lt 84 U.S.C.T.

Monroe Calvin his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas H. Humphreys
Surgeon U.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Monroe Calvin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6½ *inches* high.

D.T. Palmieri
1st Lt 84 Regiment of U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 84 Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 2d day of Nov, 1864, at New Orleans

Chas H. Humphreys
Capt 1st Batt
84th U.S.C.T.
Mustering Officer

NARA1726

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Morris Salmon ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am eighteen ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La

the 25 day of November 1864

Witness:

O. H. Palmieri

1st Lieut 84th USCT

Morris X Salmon

his mark

No. 10

Volunteered at Pontchartrain Levee Camp *on the* 25 *day of* November, 1864,

By Lt Col Pontchartrain *to serve* 3 *years.*

Age 18 *Regiment of* Infantry

Last enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

Pontchartrain Levee Camp

1st Lt 84th USCT Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the above is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1727

476

Cam, Mercer

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 4 8 7 9 4 3	26	
2	3 4 8 7 8 0 4	27	
3	3 3 1 4 3 0 6	28	
4	3 3 1 4 4 6 0	29	
5	3 3 1 4 3 9 7	30	
6	3 3 1 4 8 7 4	31	
7	3 3 1 3 2 3 1	32	
8	3 4 8 9 8 0 4	33	
9	9 1 2 3 6 4 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 77. ugc Inf

NARA 172A

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Marcus Cain

....., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Spottsylvania Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 15, 1865.

Where Drafted Thibodeaux 2d Dist La

By whom ....; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co I 77 U S C I. for St. A. 66 Hd Qrs Dept La Sept 27/65 Discht'd honorably mustered out of service Feby 14, 1866 by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

W. McCalhoun

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 1729

C | 10th a | **U.S.C.T.**

Mercer Cam

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hv a

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Feby 15, 1865.

Present or absent ____

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Co. I 77 U.S.C.I. per S.O. 66 Dept La Sept 22 65,

Book mark :

(342) WBar Scott
Copyist

NARA 1734

E | 10th A | U.S.C.T.

Mercer Lann

Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hvy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 7th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Emancipation Pa, 186 5.

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Period for which enlisted ____ years.

When mustered in Feby 15, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Dft'd

Book mark :

F Warr Scott

(342) *Copyist.*

NARA1731

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Hunter Cain

I

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Enlisted, 186 .

Where ____

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 15, 1865.

Where Thibodeaux, La.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $____100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $____100

Valuation of horse equipments, $____100

Remarks: ____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ____

(3581) E. Hilliard

Copyist.

NARA1732

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Wren Cam

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Wright

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1733

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Mercer Chas

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 5 62/100 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service awaiting muster out per S.O. 8 A.G. War Dept Feb 27, 66

Book mark: Mc Cumpsie

(358) A. T. Wright Copyist.

NARA1734

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Oliver Wilson

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drowned by reason of Explosion of Steamer Sultana

Book mark:

C. C. Wright

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1735

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Mercer Ioam

Pvt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans from 1st U.S.C.T. pr S.O. 66. Hd Qrs. Dept. La. Sept 21/65 as Pvt. Discharged by reason of Exp. of term of Service Jan 14/66.

Book mark: .....

Reuter

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1736

C. | 10 Ky Asty | **U.S.C.T.**

Mercer Cann

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Asty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated New Orleans, La. Feb. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 14, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 3/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 5 62/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 due $ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 7 7th U.S.C.I. Oct. 1/65 Per S.O. 66, series 65 Dept. of La. Stab for 2 G.C. Straps, 1 Bed Sack 1 Mosquito Bar.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA 1737

Camel John 477

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Campbell John

Book Mark:

1850

NARA1738

478

Camel, Paul

Co. G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 In Campbell Jail.	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

1818

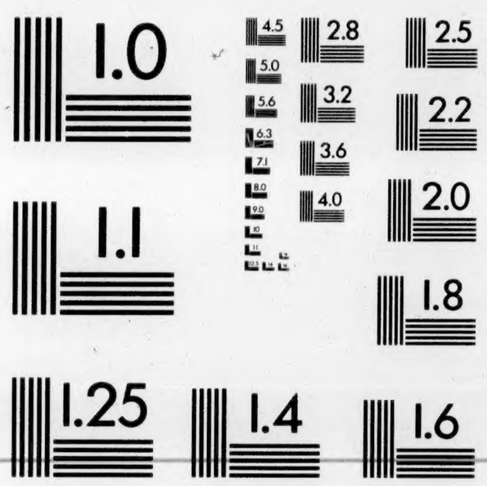
ROLL

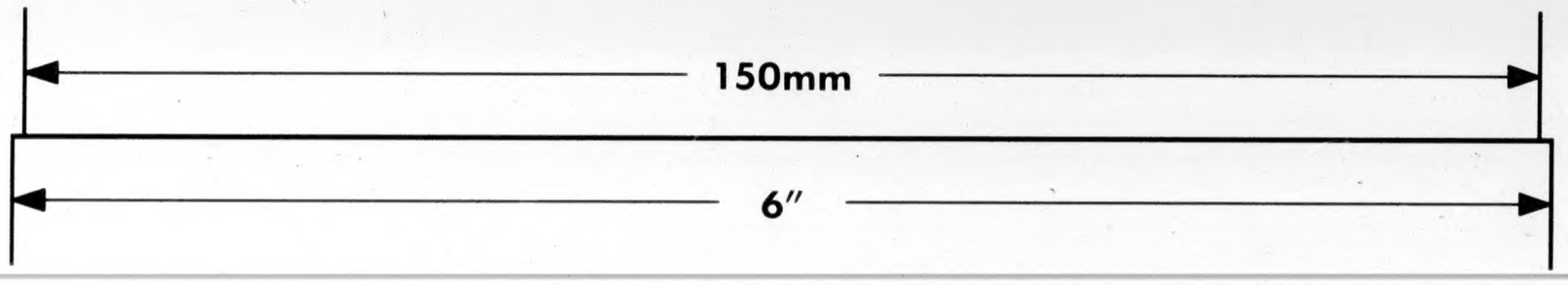
13

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)









APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND